



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

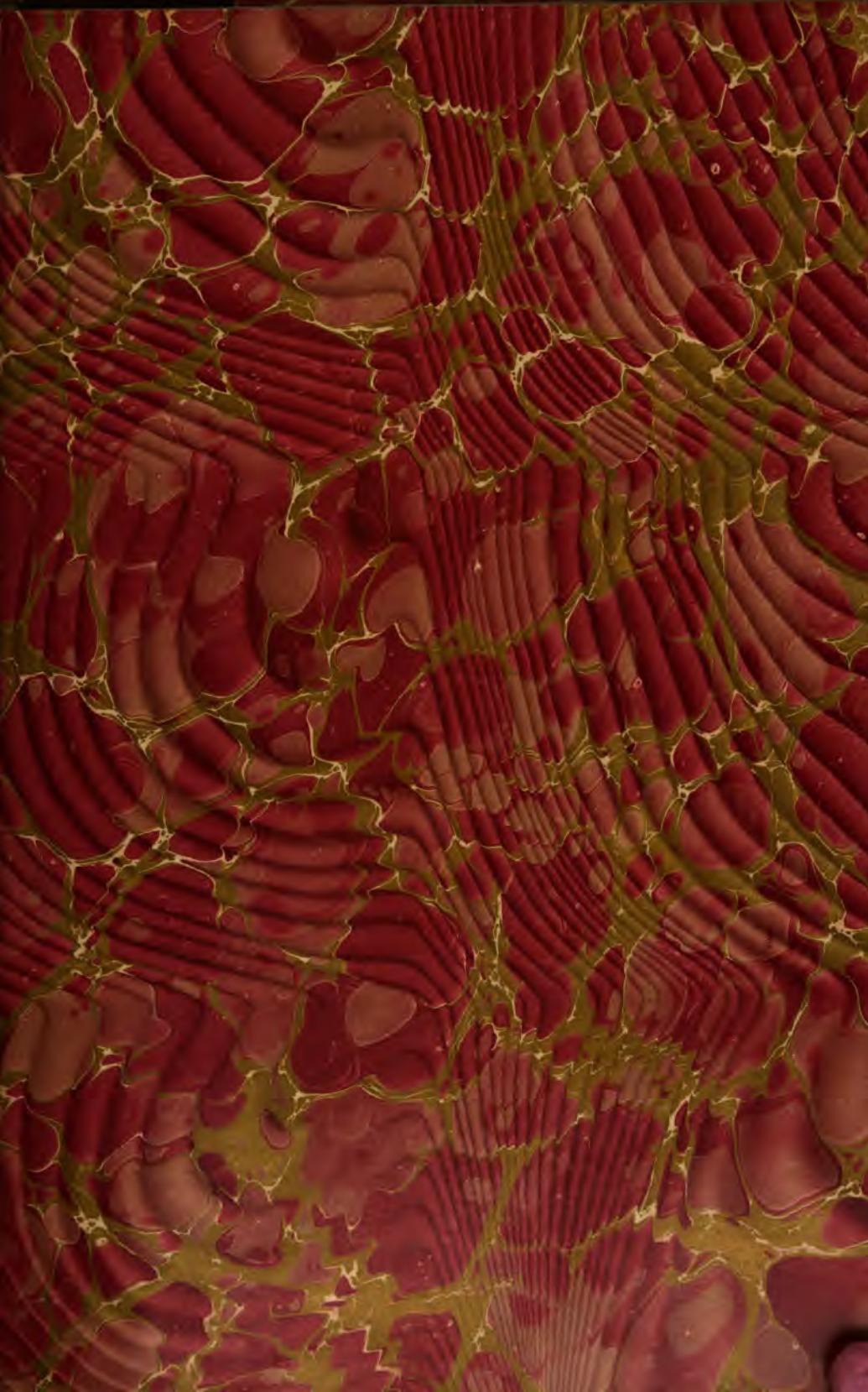
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Harvard College
Library



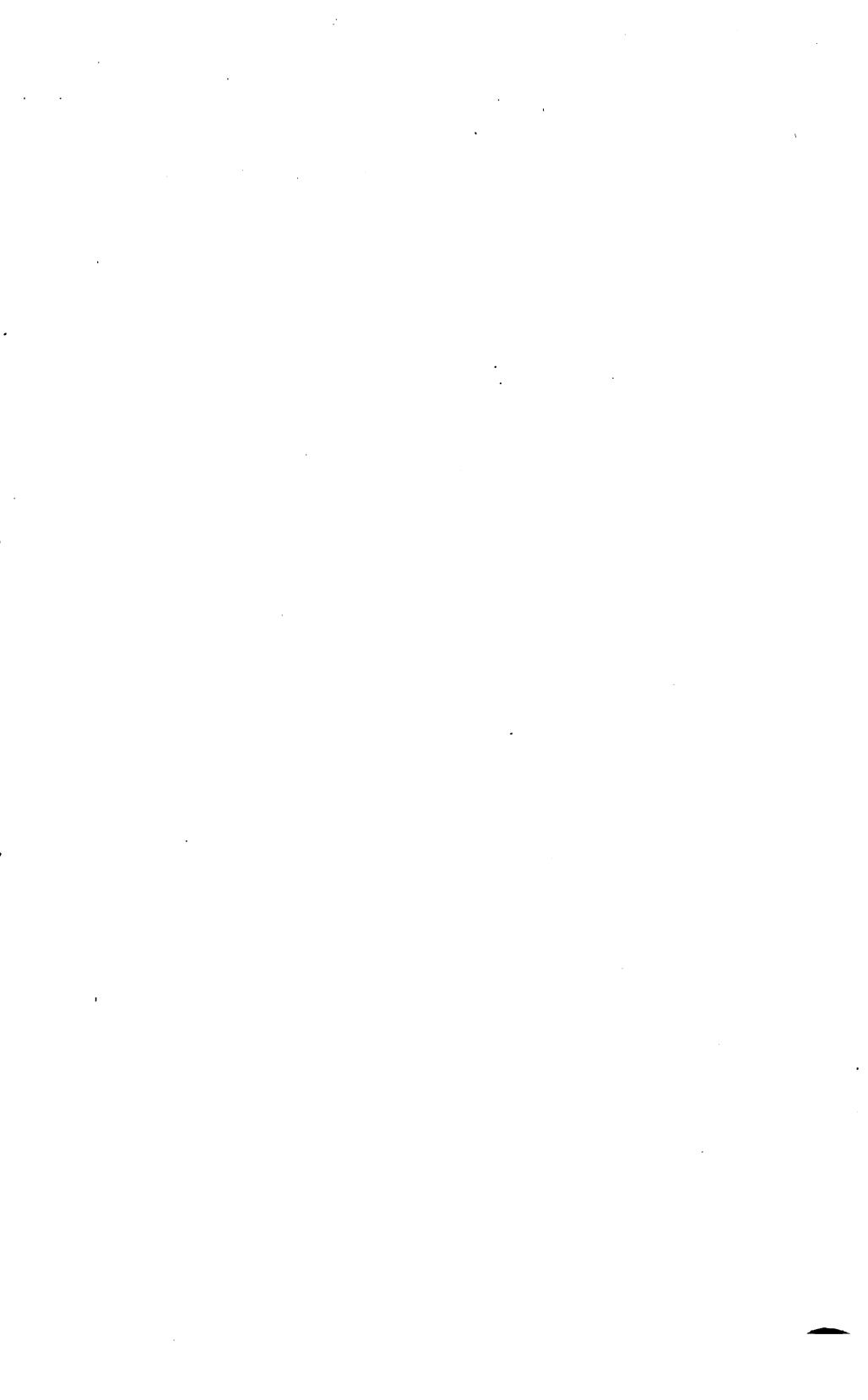
FROM THE BEQUEST OF
JOHN HARVEY TREAT
OF LAWRENCE, MASS.
CLASS OF 1862

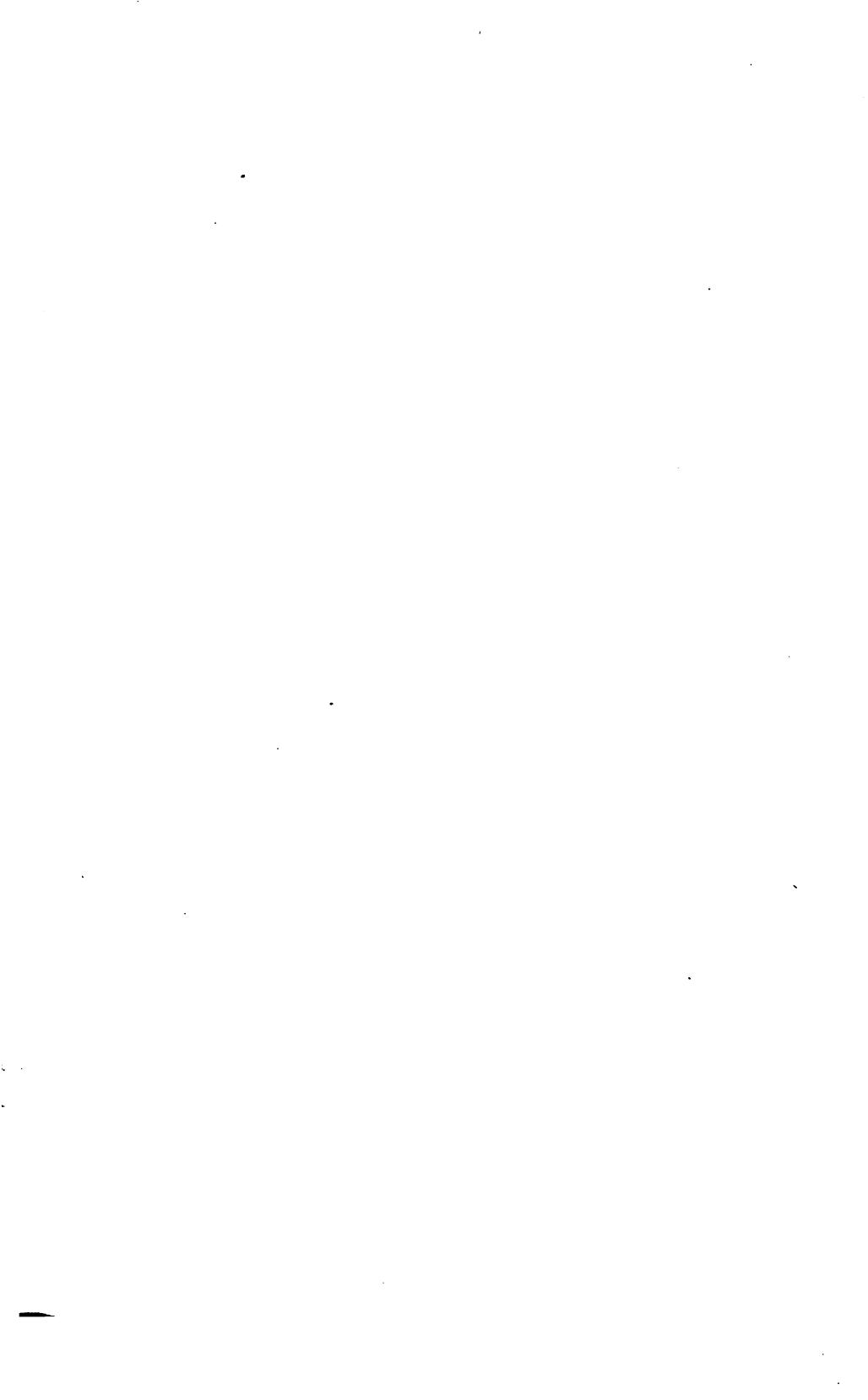








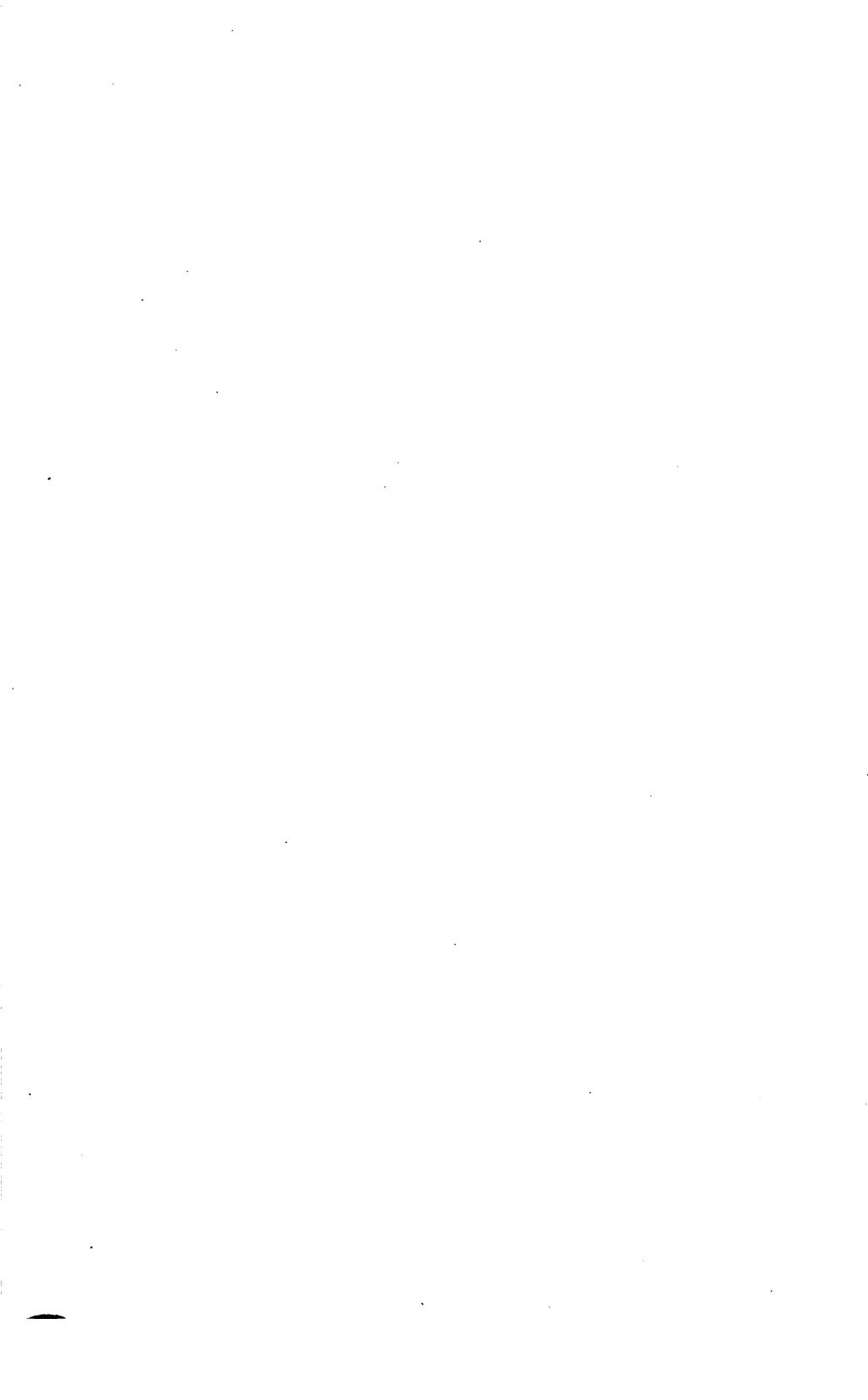




THE
Registers
OF
Monk Fryston,
IN THE
WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

(V.)



The Registers
OF
MONK FRYSTON,

IN THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE:

1538—1678.

TRANSCRIBED BY

(THE LATE)

J. D. HEMSWORTH.

Contents:

	PAGE.
The Register	1—130
Index Nominum and Locorum	131—162

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1896.

Br 16.3

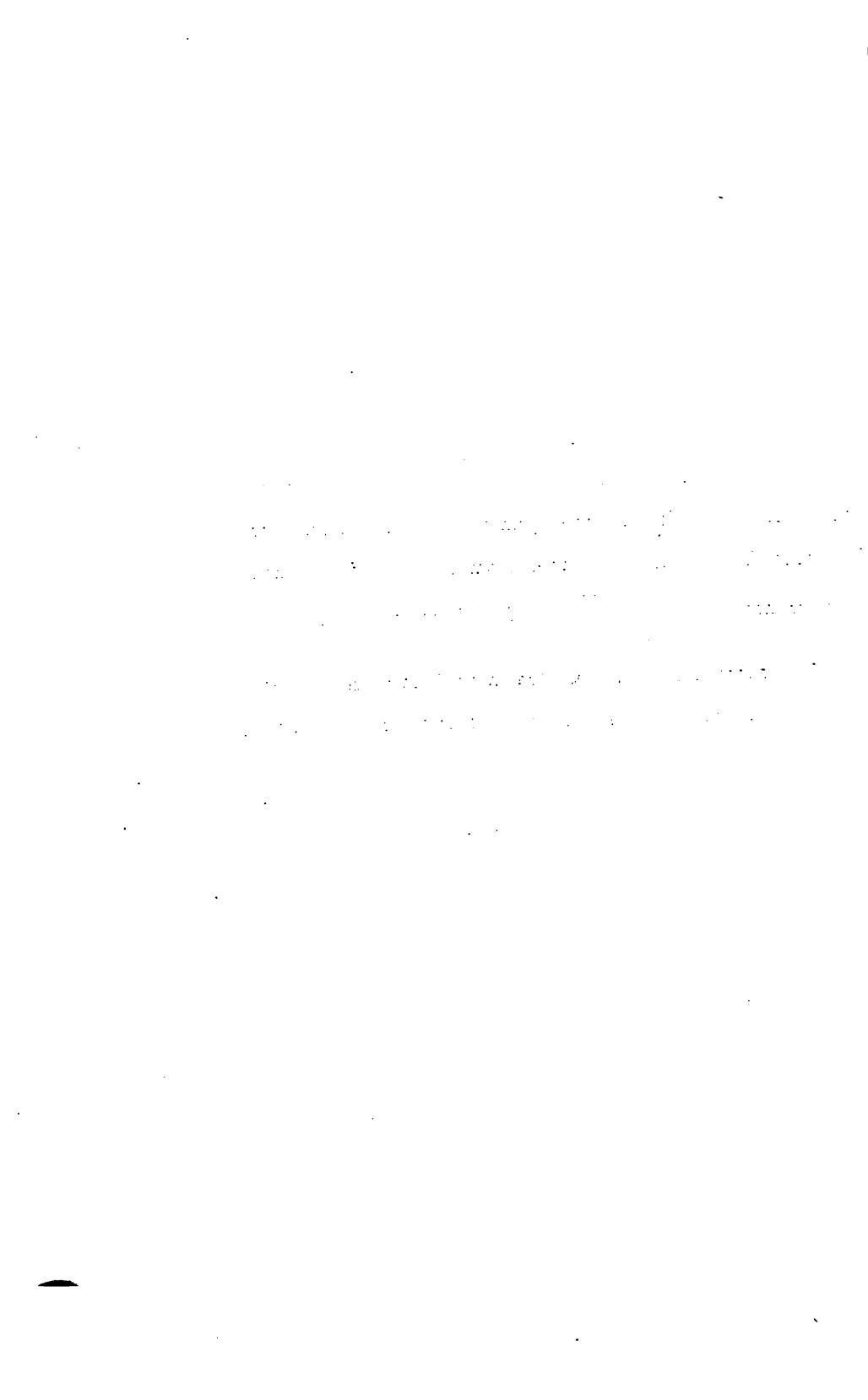
HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
TREAT FUND

Sept. 16, 1925

P R E F A C E.

The Registers of Monk Fryston to 1812 consist of eight volumes; Vol. I. now printed, contains entries of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages from 1538 to 1678, which were transcribed by the late J. D. Hemsworth, Esq.

The succeeding volumes are now being transcribed, and will appear in a subsequent volume of The Parish Register Society's Publications.



In Memoriam.

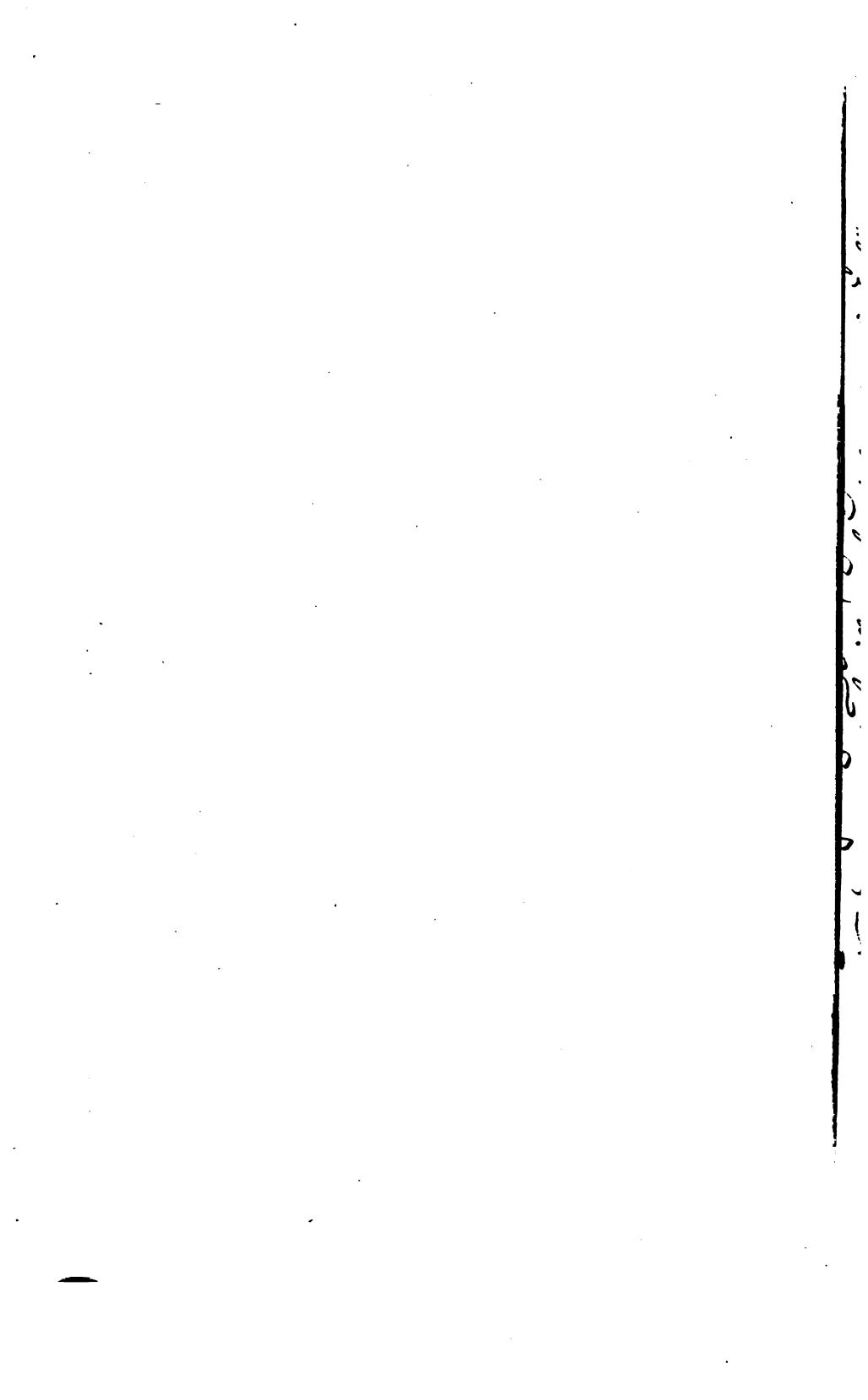
John David Hemsworth.

This gentleman was the younger son of Benjamin Hemsworth, of Monk Fryston Hall, by Elizabeth his wife, the only surviving child and heiress of John Bowes of Smeathalls.

He was born 4 May, 1851, and was educated at Harrow and Caius College, Cambridge, where he graduated and entered his Name as a Student of the Temple. He took great interest in the Restoration of Monk Fryston Church, to which he gave the Organ. He transcribed this Register and collated the proofs, but died while the sheets were in the press, on 18 February, 1895.

B. E. B. Duke.

The Parsonage,
Monk Fryston,
March,
A.D. 1896.



25 John French President of the Home Service and his family
25 Mrs. Fletcher Daughter of Captain Fletcher President of the Home Service
25 Mrs. John Fletcher Daughter of Captain Fletcher President of the Home Service
25 Mrs. Charles Fletcher Daughter of Captain Fletcher President of the Home Service
25 Mrs. Henry Fletcher Daughter of Captain Fletcher President of the Home Service
25 Mrs. Fletcher Daughter of Captain Fletcher President of the Home Service
25 Mrs. John Fletcher Daughter of Captain Fletcher President of the Home Service
25 Mrs. Fletcher Daughter of Captain Fletcher President of the Home Service

W. JAMES THOMPSON CHRISTENED THE XXJTH DAY.



MONCK FRIESTON PARISH.

The book conteyning all the weddings Christenings and Burialls within the Parish of Monck frieston from the ffirſt day of December which was in the yere of our Lord God 1538 And in the yere of the Reign of our Soveraine Lord King Henry the Eight the xxxth written by Peter Marshall then Curate there as followeth, viz :

December, 1538.

- C. Imprimis Isabell Parker christened the iiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Parker buried the ffift day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Baker christened the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Eline ffairebie christened the xxixth day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Collingwoorth christened the xvth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet ffoyster christened the said xvth day.
- B. Itm. the said Jenet buried the xvijth day.
- C. Itm. Anthonie Nelson christened the xxijth day.

februarius vacat.

Marche, 1539.

- C. Itm. Jenet Turpin christened the xxvijth day.

April.

- B. Itm. Thomas Richardson buried the vjth day.
- B. Itm. Grace Hamond buried the ixth day.
- B. Itm. Oswald fiederstonhauth buried the xijth day.
- B. Itm. John Hamond buried the xxvijth day.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Taylor christened the last day.

May.

- C. Itm. John Bradford christened the xvijth day.

June.

- B. Itm. Jenet Beredge buried the ffirſt day.
- C. Itm. John Marshall christened the xvijth day.
- B. Itm. John Whitley buried the xvijth day.

Julie.

- B. John Marshall buried the

August.

- B. Itm. Xpofer Kendall buried third day.
- C. Itm. Katheren Norman christened the iiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Rayner christened the ixth day.
- C. Itm. Miles Tompson christened the xxjth day.

September.

B. Itm. Uxor Nelson buried the eight day.
 C. Itm. Jenet Shippen christened the xxijth day.

October.

M. Itm. Richard Biwater & Mary hallie married the fift day.
 B. Itm. John buried the vijth day.
 M. Itm. Roger Pearson and Jenet Harrison were married the xixth day.
 B. Itm. Margaret Walker buried the xxiiijth day.
 C. Itm. John Johnson christened the xxixth day.

November.

M. Itm. John Youle and Isabell Robinson were married the xjth day.
 M. Itm. John Sikes and Katheren Dawson were married the xxijth day.
 M. Itm. Will'm Griesdail and Agnes Richardson were married the xxiiijth day.

December, 1539.

B. Itm. Will'm hay buried the xxvijth day.

Januarie.

C. Itm. Margaret Scot christened the xijth day.
 C. Itm. Will'm Watkin christened the xxjth day.
 B. Itm. Raulph Roundail buried the xxijth day.

Februarie.

C. Itm. Will'm Hay christened the ixth day.
 C. Itm. Jenet ffluster christened the xxiiijth day.
 B. Itm. John Simpull buried the xxvijth day.
 C. Itm. Henry Huscroft christened the last day.

March.

B. Itm. ffraunces Browne buried the second day.

Aprrill, 1540.

C. Itm. Alice Berredge christened the xxijth day.
 C. Itm. Will'm Gilliam christened the xxiiijth day.
 C. Itm. Will'm Metthay christened the xxvijth day.

*Maius vacat.**June.*

B. Itm. Margaret Joy buried the xjth day.

Julie.

B. Will'm Metthay buried the xxx day.

August.

B. Itm. Jenet furth buried the xjth day.
 B. Itm. Anthony Dawson buried the xijth day.
 C. Itm. Isabell Carnabie christened the xv day.
 C. Itm. Robert Griesley christened the xv day.
 B. Itm. Will'm Wilson buried the xvj day.
 C. Itm. Alice Dice christened the xxvth day.
 B. Itm. Will'm Nelson buried the xxvijth day.

September.

B. Itm. John fflurh buried the xth day.
 B. Itm. Rob'rt Shippen buried the xvth day.
 C. Itm. Jenet Ward christened the xvijth day.

October.

B. Itm. John Smithe buried the xvij day.
 C. Itm. Katheren Pearson christened the xvij day.

November.

B. Itm. M^r John Medley buried the ij day.
 B. Itm. Margaret Hamond buried the xxth day.
 C. Itm. Cecelie Bank christened the xxij day.

December.

B. Itm. Jenet Baker buried the xth day.
 C. Itm. Agnes Staynton xpned the xxvjth day.

Januarie.

C. Itm. John Nelson xpned the ij day.
 C. Itm. Thomas Nelson christened the xth day.
 B. John Wilson buried the xijij day.
 C. Itm. Isabell Burro christened the xv day.
 C. Itm. Alice Nut christened the xvij . . .
 C. Itm. Margaret Baker christened the xxijij day.
 M. Itm. John Sykes and Alison Nelson married the xxiiij day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Burro buried the same day.
 C. Itm. M'gery flurth christened the xxixth day.
 M. Itm. John Wise and Isabell Shippen married the xxxth day.

Februarie.

M. Itm. Robert Cooper and Jenet Olred married the vijth day.
 C. Itm. Edward Tompson christened the xxvjth day.

March.

B. Itm. Margaret Smith buried the xixth day.
 B. Itm. John Nelson buried the xxvth day.

*April vacat.**May, 1541.*

B. Itm. Agnes Walker buried the ij day.

June.

C. Itm. Thomas Shippen christened the xiiijth day.
 C. Itm. Thomas Sampull christened the said day.
 C. Itm. Jenet Brown xpned the xxvjth day of July.
 M. Itm. John Watson & Jenet Barmbow married xijij day August.

September.

B. Itm. Jenet Gibson buried the viijth day.
 C. Itm. John Wise christened the xijij day.
 B. Itm. Agnes Tutill buried the xvth day.
 C. Itm. John Watkin christened the xvijth day.
 C. Itm. Elinore Butter christened the xxvjth day.

*October vacat.**November.*

C. Itm. Alice Wells christened xj day.
 C. Itm. John Smith christened the xijij day.
 B. Itm. Jenet Brown buried the xxvth day.

December vacat.

Januarie.

M. Itm. Henry Brown & Isabell Turpin married the xxij day.
 C. Itm. Agnes Pearson christened the xxvith day.
 C. Itm. Katteron Cowper christened the xxvijth day.

Februarie.

C. Itm. Richard Gilliam christened the viijth day.
 C. Itm. Persevall Collingwoorth xpned the xth day.
 C. Itm. Henry Brogden xpned the xiiijth day.
 C. Itm. ffraunc Nelson xpned the xvijth day.

*Martius vac.**April, 1542.*

C. Itm. Will'm Marshall christened the iijth day.

May.

C. Itm. Will'm Nelson christened the xvth day.
 C. Itm. John Browne christened the xvij day.

*Junius vac.**Julie.*

C. Itm. Will'm Mettham christened the iij day.
 C. Itm. An Turpin christened the xxijth day.
 C. Itm. An Berredge xpned the first day of August.

September.

C. Itm. Henerie Robinson christened the xxijth day.
 C. Itm. Will'm Hamond christened the xxvij day.
 C. Itm. John Jenkinson xpned the xvijth day of October.

*November vac.**December.*

B. Itm. Elizabeth Killingbeck buried the iiiij day.
 C. Itm. John Baker christened the xxijth day.
 B. Itm. John Baker buried the xxvijth day.

*Januarius vac.**Februarie.*

C. Itm. Jenet Stanton xpned the ixth day.
 C. Itm. John Huscroft christened the xxijth day.
 C. Itm. ffraunc Brown xpned the xvij day of March.

April, 1542.

C. Itm. An Weldayle xpded the vjth day.
 C. Itm. Alice Hamond xpded the x day.
 C. Itm. Henry Young xpded the iij day May.

June.

C. Itm. Margaret Ward xpded the iiiij day.
 C. Itm. Will'm Tompson xpded the xvij day.

Julie.

B. Itm. Jenet Cros buried the xxijth day.
 B. Itm. Jenet Browne buried the xxvij day.

August.

B. Itm. An Homes buried the xijth day.
 B. Itm. John Naute buried the xxth day.

September.

- B. Itm. Agnes Nut buried the iij day.
- C. Itm. Robert Nut her son xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Arthure Hamond xped the xth day.
- B. Itm. John Nut & Will'm Allyndon buried the xij day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Stokell buried the xxij day.
- C. Itm. Agnes ffluster xped the xv day.

October.

- M. Itm. John Harbon & Jent Beregh married the vij day.

November.

- B. Itm. Lawrence Lawson buried the xxxth day.
- Itm. December vacat. Januarius vacat.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. John Smith & Jent Wright married the iij day.
- C. Itm. Alice Shippen xped the xvij day.
- B. Itm. the said Alice buried the xxij day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Watkin buried the xxvj day.
- C. Itm. Jent Hay xped the xxvij day.

April vacat.

March, 1544.

- C. Itm. Thomas Smith xped the vjth daye.
- B. Itm. Thomas Shippen buried the xxvij day.

May.

- C. Itm. Jenet Stainton xped the ij day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Johnson buried the iij day.
- B. Itm. Jent Baker buried xvth day.

June.

- C. Itm. Elisabeth Gyliam xped the xij day.
- B. Itm. John Ward buried the xxvijth day.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Pearson xped the xxijjth day.
- B. Itm. Jent Hay buried the xxvjth day.
- B. Itm. Alice Wells buried the xijth day of August.

September.

- C. Itm. John Hamond xped the vth day.
- C. Itm. John Bellobee xped the xxth day.
- B. Itm. Elisabeth Browne buried the xxj day.
- C. Itm. Agnes Dice xped the xxij day.
- B. Itm. Joh. Olred buried the xxix day.

October.

- M. Itm. Wm Simson & Dorite Adam married the xix daye.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt Potter & Jent Cowper married the xxvj daye.

November.

- B. Itm. Isabell Roundell buried the ij day.
- M. Itm. Peter Docley and Jent Turpin married the xjth day.
- M. Itm. John Mewse and Elisabeth Ward married the xvjth day.

- M. Itm. Thomas Dawson & Margaret Hallale married the xxijij day.
- B. Itm. Jenet Robinson buried the xxijij day.
- M. Itm. W^m Butler & Cicelie Adam married the xx^o day.
- C. Itm. Jent Smith xped the xvij day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Dice buried the xxix day.

December.

- C. Itm. ffraunc Mettham xped the iiiijth day.
- B. Itm. W^m Hay buried the vijth day.
- C. Itm. ffraunc Younge xped the xi day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Nawte xped the xijth day.
- B. Itm. John Bellobee buried the xiiiij day.
- B. Itm. W^m Tompson buried the xix day.
- C. Itm. Peter Nelson xped the xxvijij day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Wilson vidua buried the vij of Februarie.
- C. Itm. W^m Wheldale xped the vij day of March.

April vacat.

May, 1545.

- C. Itm. Alice Stokall xped the xvijijth day.
- C. Itm. John Baker xped the xix day.
- B. Itm. John Baker buried the xxth day.
- C. Itm. Rob'rt Nelson xped the xxj day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Shippen xped the xxijij day.
- B. Itm. John Shippyn buried the same day.
- B. Itm. W^m Robinson buried the xxvj day.
- B. Itm. Margaret Shippen buried the xxix day.

June.

- B. Itm. John Turpin buried the vijth day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Wise buried the xvth day.

Julie.

- M. Itm. W^m Bew and Jenet Byrton married the vth day.
- B. Itm. Peter Nelson buried the xij day.
- M. Itm. John Cros and Alice Staffurth married the xxj day.

August.

- C. Itm. Henry Potter xped the iij day.
- B. Itm. Thomas Smith buried the vij day.
- B. Itm. Jent Whitley buried the xijij day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Wheldayle buried the xv day.
- C. Itm. Jent Simson xped the xv day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Rawling buried the xxvth day.
- B. Itm. Thomas Pearson buried the xxvijij day.

September.

- C. Itm. Agnes Watt xped the first day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Watkin buried the iiijth day.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Wheldail buried the xth day.
- B. Itm. S^r Peter Marciall buried the xxj day.

October.

- B. Itm. Rob'rt Nelson buried the xth day.
- B. Itm. John Walker buried the xxvj day.
- B. Itm. John Browne buried the xxixth day.

November.

- C. Itm. Isabell Bispam xped the v day.
- C. Itm. John Tompson xped the xvth day.
- M. Itm. John Scrivener & Katteren Watkinson married the xvii day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Harrison & Mary Barmbow married ye xx day.

December.

- B. Itm. Agnes Doncaster & Rob'rt Ward buried the iiij day.
- C. Itm. Jen^t Dawson xped the xvijth day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Jenet Dawson buried the first day.
- C. Itm. Thomas Mewce xped the ij^o day.
- C. Itm. Katteren Bradford xped the xth day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Alan & Elizabeth Marshall married xvii die.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Barmbow buried the xvijth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Hemmingway buried the xxijth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Richardson christened the xxijth day.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. John Birdsall & Alison Nelson married the xvj day.
- B. Itm. Jen^t Marshall buried the xxijth day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Townend buried the xxijth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Whelday buried the xxijth day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Person xped the xijth day of March.

Apriill, 1546.

- C. Itm. John Dayle xped the xxijth day.
- C. Itm. M'gret Young xped the xxijth day.

May.

- C. Itm. Agnes Hamond xped the ij day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Browne xped the vth day.

Junius vacat.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Margaret Butler xped the xvijth day.
- M. Itm. John Whitley & Isabell Hamond married the xvijth day.
- C. Itm. John Hay xped the iijth day of August.

September.

- B. Itm. Rob'rt Stones buried the xxijth day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Watt buried the xxv day.
- C. Itm. Joan Nelson xped the xxvijth day.
- M. Itm. Richard Marshall Dorthy Dockley married the xxixth day.

October vac.

November.

- C. Itm. Jant Dice xped the vth day.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt Awmond & Joan Prince married the vij day.
- M. Itm. John Awmond & An Watkin married the xiiij daye.
- M. Itm. Henry Turpin Isabel Hemingway married
- C. Itm. M'gret Shepherd xped the viijth day of December.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. John Dawson buried the xxijth day.
- B. Itm. Xpofer Watt buried the xxijth day.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. Rob'rt Boouth & Joan Barton married the first day.
- B. Joan Beredge buried the second day.
- B. Itm. Wheldail buried the xijth day.
- C. Itm. Joan Marshall xped the xxvth day.
- B. Itm. John Burton buried the xxvjth day.
- C. Itm. Henry Huscroft xped the xxvij day.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Smith xped the xx day of March.
- B. Itm. W^m Watter buried ultimo die Martii, 1547.

Aprrill, 1547.

- C. Itm. M'gret Awmond xped the first day.
- B. Itm. John Robinson buried the vijth day.
- C. Itm. Thomas ffluster & Antony ffluster xped the xvth day.
- B. Itm. Thomas ffluster buried the xxth day.
- B. Itm. Elisabeth Wise buried the xxxth day.

May.

- B. Itm. Anthony ffluster buried the xijth day.
- C. Itm. Katteren Scrivener xped the xix day.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Gilliam xped the xxij day.

June.

- C. Itm. Katteren Whitley xped the third day.

July.

- C. Itm. Will'm Shippen xped the third day.
- C. Itm. Raulph Mettam xped the xxixth day.
- C. Itm. John Awmond xped xxij^o die August.

September.

- C. Itm. John Baker xped the vth day.
- B. Itm. Peter Cotes buried the vijth day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Beredge xped the xxvijth day.

October.

- M. Itm. John Longwood & Jane Hallalee married the second day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Awmond xped the vijth day.
- B. Itm. Jenet Beredge buried the xijth day.

November.

- B. Itm. Ralph Bispam buried the first day.
- C. Itm. Katteren Awmond xped the same day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Hamshire & M'gret Wheldayl married vj day.
- M. Richard Hartley & Cicely Lawson married the xiij day.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt Smith & M'gret Watt married the xxijth day.
- B. Itm. John Dawson buried xxij^o die Decembris.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. ffraunces Nawte xped the second day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Simson xped the vijth day.
- B. Itm. Ralph Mettam buried the xxth day.
- M. Itm. John Watkin & Jenet Browne married the xxijijth day.

Februarius vacat.

Marche, 1548.

C. Itm. An Belhowse xped the xxvjth day.
 C. Itm. Jen^t Mewse xped the xxixth day.

Aprilis vacat.

May.

C. Itm. John Cowper & Will'm Person (Pearson) xped the first day.
 C. Itm. Alice Tompson xped the xth day.

June.

M. Itm. Lance Witley & M'gret hemingway married xvij^o die.
 C. Itm. ffaunces Young xped the xxth day.

Julie.

C. Itm. James Butler xped the xjth day.
 C. Itm. John Hamshire xped the xxixth day.

Augustus vac.

September.

C. Itm. Jen^t Turpin xped the iiiijth day.
 C. Itm. Janet Smith xped the vth day.
 C. Itm. Henry Longwood xped the xijth day.

October.

M. Itm. George Cutler & Alison Bispam married xiiijo die.
 C. Itm. Alison ffluster xped the xxijth day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Mitton xped the xxvth day.
 B. Itm. Edmund Cowper buried the xxvijth day.

November.

B. Itm. Isabell Watkyn buried the viijth day.
 C. Itm. John Robinson xped the xiijth day.
 C. Itm. Rob'rt Potter xped the xxijth day.

December.

C. Itm. Jen^t Richardson xped the vijth day.
 C. Itm. Will'm dawson xped the xvijth day.
 C. Itm. John Shypherd xped xxx^o die Januarii.
 C. Itm. An Nelson xped iiiij^o die ffebruarii.

March.

B. Itm. Isabel Marshall buried the xth day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Mettam xped the xvth day.
 B. Itm. Alleson Tomson buried the xxjth day.

April, 1549.

C. Itm. Will'm Hamond xped the xiiijth day.

May.

C. Itm. Ralph Hamond xped the vjth day.
 C. Itm. James Shippen xped the vijth day.
 M. Itm. Thomas Taylor & Isabell Smith married the xiiijth day.

June.

B. Itm. Mawd Carnaby & Agnes Mitton buried third day.
 B. Itm. Jen^t Wells buried the fift day.
 M. Itm. Thomas Watkin & Isabell hemingway married the xxijth day.

July.

M. Itm. Will'm hemingway & Agnes Barmbow }
 Thomas Will'mson & Jenet Roundell married } the ixth day.
 August vac.
 C. Itm. Will'm Smith xped the ixth day of September.

October.

M. Itm. James Hall & Elizabeth Burton married the vjth day.
 C. Itm. Jent Whitley xped the ixth day.
 C. Itm. Iffraunces Cowper xped the xijth day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Cowper buried the xxijth day.

November.

B. Itm. Alleson Robinson buried the iij day.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth Scrivener xped the vth day.
 C. Itm. Richard Marshall & Jenet hamond xped the xvij day.
 B. Itm. Jenet Nelson buried the xxth day.

December.

C. Itm. Katteren Behowse xped the ij day.
 C. Itm. Isabell Tomson xped the viij day.

Januarie.

B. Itm. Cecile Hartley buried the viijth day.
 C. Itm. John Gilliam xped the xth day.
 C. Itm. Will'm Hemingway xped the xijth day.
 B. Itm. John Gilliam buried the xxvijth day.

Februarie.

C. Itm. Thomas Smith xped the xth day.
 C. Itm. Antonie Hawmeshire xped the xijth day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Wilson buried the iij day of March.
 C. Itm. M'gret huscroft xped the xxvijth day of March, 1550.

Apriill, 1550.

B. Itm. Thomas dongkaster buried the xxijth day.
 C. Itm. John Witley xped the xxijjth day.
 B. Itm. Will'm Burton buried the xxvth day.
 M. Itm. Michaell ffuster & Elsabeth Woodhouse married xxix.
 C. Itm. Thomas Watkin xped the vij day of May.
 C. Itm. Alice Simson xped the xvth day of June.
 C. Itm. Joan Mewse xped the xvth day of June.

Julius vac.

August.

B. Itm. Saunder Marshall buried the xxth day.
 B. Itm. Clemet buried the xxjth day.
 C. Itm. Isabel Mitton xped the ij day of September.

October.

C. Itm. Ames Longwood xped the xxjth day.
 C. Itm. Richard Cotes xped the xxixth day.

November.

C. Itm. John Barker xped the vijth day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Daweson xped the xxvjth day.
 C. Itm. Alison Person xped the xxvijth day.

December.

M. Itm. Edward Richardson & Isabell person married the ij day.
 C. Itm. John Hamond xped the xxvjth day.

Januarie.

B. Itm. John Crosse buried the vth day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Dockley buried the xxth day.

Februarie.

C. Itm. Margaret Gilliam xped the xiiijth day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Robinson xped the xvijth day.

March.

C. Itm. Edward Hamond xped the vjth day.
 C. Itm. Isabell Shepperd xped the xxth day.

Aprial, 1551.

C. Itm. John Nawte xped the xxvth day. Maius et Junius vac.

Julie.

C. Itm. Thomas Wiseman xped the xvijth day.
 M. Itm. John Dawson & Alice Richardson married the xxvijth day.

August.

B. Itm. An Shippen buried the xth day.
 B. Itm. John Nawte buried the xxjth day.
 B. Itm. Marrion Tutil & Alis Person buried the xxiiijth day.

September.

B. Itm. John Shippen buried the iij day.
 M. Itm. John Noble & Anes Emson married the vj day.
 B. Itm. Jent Dockley buried the xiiijth day.
 B. Itm. Ralf hamond buried the xxth day.
 C. Itm. Jent Potter xped the xxvth day.

October.

B. Itm. Ralph Browne buried the vth day.
 B. Itm. Will'm Dockley buried the xixth day.

November.

C. Itm. Anthony Turpin xped the ij day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Burton buried the xxth day.
 B. Itm. John Tomson buried the xxvjth day.

December.

B. Itm. Rob'rt Boouth buried the xxjth day.
 B. Itm. Jant Boouth buried the xxiiijth day.
 C. Itm. Johan Richardson xped the xxiiijth day.
 C. Itm. Thomas Whitley xped the xxiiijth day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Hamond xped the xxxjth day.

Januarie.

B. Itm. dority Wiseman buried the iij day.
 B. Itm. Annes Ledum buried the iiiijth day.
 C. Itm. An Watkin xped the vjth day.
 C. Itm. An Hemingway xped the xjth day.

February.

- C. Itm. Richard Tomson xped the xjth day.
- C. Itm. An Hamond xped the xiijth day.
- B. Itm. Richard Tomson buried the xxvijth day.
- C. Itm. Ralph Ledsam xped the ijnd day of Marche.

Aprilis vacat.

May, 1552.

- C. Itm. Richard Hamshire xped the ijnd day.

June vac.

Julie

- M. Itm. James Marshall & Margaret Adam married the vth day.
- B. Itm. Johan Hemingway buried the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Whitley xped the xxixth day.

August.

- B. Itm. Will'm Whitley buried the vjth day.
- B. Itm. ffrauncs Huscroft buried the xxjth day.

September.

- B. Itm. Isabell Jenkinson buried the xvij day.
- M. Itm. henry Medley & Isabel Nawlson married the xvij day.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Mitton xped the iiijth day.
- C. Itm. John Nawte xped the viijth day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Humlock & Annes Merbeck married the xvj day.
- M. Itm. Will'm Turpin & Elsabeth Ledum } married the xxijth day.
- M. Itm. Antony Richardson & Alice Crud }

November.

- C. Itm. John Smith xped the xxth day.
- C. Itm. An Smith xped the xxvijth day.

December.

- B. Itm. Margaret Awmond buried the xth day.
- C. Itm. Agnes Marshall xped the xvij day.

Januarius vac.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. John Simson xped the vjth day.
- M. Itm. Will'm Tutil & Agnes Batman married the vijth day.
- B. Itm. ffrauncs Gilliam buried the ixth day.

March.

- B. Itm. John Robinson buried the ij day.
- C. Itm. Johan Simson xped the vth day.

Aprrill, 1553.

- C. Itm. Janet Robinson xped the ij day.
- B. Itm. Alison Marshall buried the xiijth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Wray xped the xvijth day.

Maius vac.

June.

- C. Itm. Will'm Wilson & Alis Person xped the first day.

M. Itm. Richard ffenteman & Joan ffynna married the iiijth day.

C. Itm. Katteren Cook & Annes Wray xped the xvth day of Julie.

Now lacketh twoe yeres viz 1554 & 1555 and also as much as from this xvth day of Julie here next above written unto the iiijth day of December as followeth.

December, 1556.

B. Itm. Elsabeth Wilson buried the iiijth day.
 B. Itm. John Smith buried the xvth day.
 B. Itm. John Hembrowgh buried the xviith day.
 B. Itm. Katteren Coles buried the xxiiijth daye.

Januarie.

C. Itm. John Gisburn xped the iiijth day.
 B. Itm. John Sykes buried the xxth day.
 B. Itm. Jant hartley buried the xxvjth day of februarie.

March.

B. Itm. Thomas Humlock buried the ijth day.
 C. Itm. An Marshall xped the iijth day.
 B. Itm. An ffenteman buried the xxxth day 1557.
 B. Agnes Wells buried the xxijth day of Aprill 1557.

May, 1557.

B. Itm. An Young buried the xxjth day.
 B. Itm. Elinore Hallaly & Isabell Watter buried the xxijth day.
 M. Itm. John Dice & Jenet Shippenn married the xxvjth day.
 B. Itm. Sr John Gilliam buried the xxvijth day.
 B. Itm. William Caverley buried the ijth day of June.

Julie.

M. Itm. Will'm Turpin & Agnes Humlock married the iiijth day.
 C. Itm. Rob'rt Shypperd xped the xxixth day.

August.

B. Itm. Jenet Hembrough buried the iiijth day.
 B. Itm. Agnes ffenteman buried the ixth day.
 B. Itm. Will'm Hamond buried the xjth day.
 B. Itm. Alison Scott buried the xvijth day.
 here lacketh one year viz.: 1558 and as much as from this day next above written unto the eight of October as followeth.

October 1559. anno primo Regine Elizabethe.

M. Itm. Will'm Taylor Jenent Smith married the viijth day.
 B. Itm. Thomas Howdell of ffrieston buried the xxjth day.
 B. Itm. William Gilliam of Hillom buried the xxiiijth day.

November.

M. Itm. Robert Barden & Isabell Roundell married the vijth day.
 B. Itm. Richard Hay of ffrieston buried the xth day.
 M. Itm. Richard Wheldayl & John Netherwood married xixth die.
 C. Itm. Annes daughter of Ralf Roundell xped the xxiiijth day.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Biwater buried the xxiiijth day.
 M. Itm. W^m Biwater & Joan Raling married the xxvjth day.
 M. Itm. Richard Laycock and Joan Rimmington married the third day of December.
 C. Itm. Thomas the son of Will'm Hinglebee of Shereburn xped the xvth day of December.

- B. Itm. Annes Doughter of Ralf Roundell buried xix^o die Decembbris.
- C. Itm. Alice Doughter of Thomas Shipperd xped the xijth day of Januarie.
- M. Itm. Rob't Thornton & Agnes Turpin married the xvth Januarie.
- M. Itm. Robert Marshall & Margaret gilliam married the xxijth Januarie.
- C. Itm. Barbara Hamond daughter of John hamond of hillom xped the xv^j febbruarii.
- C. Itm. An the daughter of hugh Person of ffrieston xped the xvijth day febbruarii.
- C. Itm. Will'm the son of John hallale of Milford was xped the xxixth febbruarii.
- B. Itm. An the wief of hugh Person was buried the iij^o day Martii.
- B. Itm. ffaunces son of John Browne buried the ixth day of March

Anno d'ni 1560 et Elizabethe Reg'ne n're secundo.

- B. Itm. Rob't the son of Thomas Shipperd of Burton buried the xxxj^o day of March.
- B. Itm. Will'm son of Thomas Howdell of ffrieston buried the same day.
- C. Itm. ffaunces daughter of Richard Whelday xped the same day.
- B. Itm. Jen't a Bastard of Dority Marshall buried primo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Margaret Doughter of John Nawte xped iij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Rob't son of John Gisburn of Burton xped xo die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Agnes Roundell of Monck frieston buried the same day.
- C. Itm. John son of Anthony Richardson xped & buried xj^o Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Rob't Gisburn buried the xxj^o day of April.
- B. Itm. Joan wief of Richard Wheldayll of Monckfrieston buried the xxij^o day of April.
- C. Itm. Simon Alleyn son of Thomas Alleyn of Shereburn xped xxvj^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Robert son of Will'm Dockley of hillom xped xxix^o die Marii.
- M. Itm. Richard Lake & Joan Potter married xj^o die Junii.
- M. Itm. Rob't Ward & Agnes Hey married xv^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Turpin widow buried xxv^o die Junii.
- M. Itm. Edward Dice & Alice Dawson married xxxo Junii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Ellis daughter of Edward Ellis of Monkfrieston xped ijo die Julii.
- M. Itm. Robert Nelson & Constance Woodhouse married vij^o Julii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Pachet bastard to John Pachet of lodingde xped xo die Julii.
- C. Itm. An Yoyle daughter of Rob't Yoyle of Milforth xped xvo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Stansfeild daughter of Richard Stansfeild of Burton xped xix^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Joan Marshall daughter of John Marshall of Monkfrieston xped vo die August.
- C. Itm. Joan Mitton daughter of Wm Mitton of Burton xped xvijo die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Thomas Emson & Joan Halliday married xvij^o die Aug.
- C. Itm. Will'm son of Wm Berredge of frieston xped xx^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Joan daughter of Anthony Burton of hillome xped xix^o die Augusti.
- Itm. Elisabeth daughter of Wm Burman of Milforth xped vo die Septembbris.
- B. Itm. Agnes Patchet bastard of John Patchet of lodyngde was buried vij^o die Septembbris.
- B. Itm. Katteren Ellys daughter of Edward Ellys of Monkfrieston buried xv^o die Septemb.
- B. Itm. Alice Richardson wief of Peter Richardson of hillom buried xix^o die Septemb.
- C. Itm. Agnes daughter of Wm Allely of Burton xped vij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. John son of Wm Biwater of hillom xped xj^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Xpian Crowder doughter of Robert Crowder of Burton xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Dority daughter of Thomas Leaper of Shereburne xped xxix^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Thomas son of John Dice of Milford xped iiij^o die Novembbris.
- M. Itm. Richard Wheldayle and An Turpyn Richard Turner & Isabell Nalson Richard Kirkby & Agnes Birkinshaw were married xxiiij^o die Novembbris.
- C. Itm. Agnes daughter of Peter Burton of Shereburn xped xiij^o die Decembbris.

- C. Itm. Rob'r't son of Richard Turner of Burton xped xiiij^o die Decembris.
- C. Itm. Alice daughter of Roger Sadler of Shereburn xped xvo die Januarii.
- M. Itm. John Whitte & Agnes Sharpulls married xix Januarii.
- C. Itm. John son of John Cotes of Monkfrieston xped xxvij^o die Januarii.
- C. Ellen daughter of Henry Nelstrop of Shereburn xped xxvij^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Taylor of Monkfrieston widow buried xxix^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Agnes daughter of Thomas Stedman of Shereburn xped xxxij^o die Januarii.
- C. B. Itm. Margaret daughter of Rob'r't Ward of Burton xped iij^o die februarii and buried iij^o die ejusdem.
- B. Itm. John son of John Dockley of Monkfrieston buried x^o die februarii.
- C. Itm. Joan daughter of George Burton of hillome xped viij^o die februarii.
- B. Itm. W^m son of Peter Dockley of Monkfrieston buried xxij^o die februarii.
- B. C. Itm. Elsabeth daughter of John Nicolson of ffrieston buried i^o die Martii the same day M'garet Nicolson her sister was xped.
- B. Itm. Agnes late wief to Thomas Nelson of Monkfrieston buried ix^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Margaret daughter of John Nicolson of Monkfrieston buried xiiij^o die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1561: et Regine Elizabethe 30.

- C. Itm. John Dockley son of Henry Dockley of hillome xped xxv^o die Martii.
- C. Itm. Joan Laycock daughter of Richard Laycock of Monkfrieston xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Peter Hemingway son of Will'm hemingway of hillome xped iij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Joan Daughter of Ellen Laverock xped xxvij^o die Martii & buried the same day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Barmbow daughter to James Barmbow xped xv^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Marshall of Monkfrieston buried i^o die Mensis Maii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Crud daughter of W^m Crud of hillome xped v^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Jenet hartley of Burton married xv^o maii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth hartley daughter of Thomas hartley of Burton xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Scot daughter of Robert Scott xped xx^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Robert Spinck son of Thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxvij^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Enssam Robinson daughter of John Robinson of Burton xped xxvij^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Robinson wief of Will'm Robinson of Burton buried i^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. Anthony Bradforth was buried xiiij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. M'garet daughter of Rob'r't Cowper xped v^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Rob'r't son of Thomas Emson xped xxij^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Ifraunes daughter of Anthony Nelson xped xxvij^o die Augusti.
- B. Itm. S^r Xpofer Crumrock buried xxij^o die Septembri.
- B. Itm. Alice wief of Edward dice buried xxv^o die Septembri.
- B. Itm. Edward dice of Monkfrieston buried xxx^o die Septembri.
- B. Itm. Joan Daughter of John Longwood buried xxix^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Joan wief of Rob'r't Nelson buried xxxij^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Rob'r't Rawling of Monkfrieston buried i^o die Novembri.
- B. Itm. Thomas Hartley and Agnes Marshall married ix^o die Novembri.
- B. Itm. Joan Daughter to John Nawte buried xiiij^o die Novembri.
- B. Itm. John Nawte of Monkfrieston buried xiiij^o die Novembri.
- C. Itm. M'garet Daughter of Rob'r't Nelson xped viij^o die Decembris.
- C. Itm. John son of Richard Wheldayl xped v^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. John son of Edward Ellis xped v^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. Richard Turpin & Dority Netherwood married xij Januarii.
- M. Itm. Rob'r't Benet & Jane Ward married xx^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. John Ward buried xx^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Constance wief of Rob'r't Nelson buried xvo die decembris. this should have been registered next to Margret Nelson 8 lines above.

- M. Itm. Rob't Bennet & Joan Ward married xxo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Doughter of Ralf Roundayl xped xixō die februarii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Doughter of Ralf Roundayl buried xvijo die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1562 et Regine Eliz: 40.

- B. Itm. Ralf Growme of hillome buried vjō die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Doughter of henry Turpin xped xjo die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Jenet Benet of hillome buried viijo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Doughter of Edward Richardson xped xo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Joan Doughter of Will'm Mitton xped xvjo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Doughter of Wm Dockley xped xiijo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Roger son of Wm Nelson of ffrieston xped ixō die Julii.
- C. Itm. ffraunce Daughter of John Nicolson xped xxijo die Julii.
- C. Itm. John Mason son of John Mason of hillom xped viijo die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Galfridus Woodhouse & Margaret Hemsworth married ixō die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Hugh Person & Alice Ward married the same ixth day.
- M. Itm. Richard Owtwhayt & Elizabeth Rawling married xxo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Anthony son of Thomas Watkin of Hillom xped xxo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. John son of John Dice of ffrieston xped xxiijo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Doughter of Richard Stansfield xped xxvijo die Septemb.
- C. Itm. An Ward Doughter of Robert Ward of Burton xped primo die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Henry Robinson of Burton and Alice Powle married iijō die Octobris.
- C. Itm. John Hallaley son of Wm hallaley of Burton xped xxiijo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Turpin daughter of Richard Turpin of ffrieston xped xxvijō die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Anthony Burton of hillom buried vjo die Novembbris.
- M. Item. John ffurth of the Parish of Shereburn & Alice Coysts of Monkfrieston married viijo die Novembbris.
- M. Itm. Thomas Barton of the Parish of Shereburn & Constance Maw of this parish married the viijo die Novembbris.
- M. Itm. Wm White of the parish of Brayton & Agnes Carnabe of ffrieston married xo die Novembbris.
- B. Itm. Thomas ffenteman of hillome buried xvijo die Novembbris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Laycock doughter of Ric Laycock of ffrieston xped primo die Decembries.
- B. Itm. Katteren Person of ffrieston buried ixō die Decembries.
- B. Itm. John Crowder Doughter of Ric Crowder of Burton buried xxixth die Decembries.
- B. Itm. Jenet Crowder wief of Ric Crowder buried xxixō die Decembries.
- B. Itm. Wm Mitton of Burton buried xxxō die Decembries.
- B. Itm. Wm Richardson of hillom buried iiijo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Jen't Richardson of hillom widow buried vijo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Wm Turner son of Ric Turner of Burton buried xvijo die Januarii.
- M. Itm. Wm Webster of the Parish of Swillington and Katteren Cowper married xvijo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Wm Bywater son of Wm Bywater of hillom xped xxjo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. M'gret wief of Wm Wells of hillom buried xxxō die Januarii.
- M. Itm. John Mitton and Isabell Nawte married xxxjo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Jane Emson Doughter of Thomas Emson of Monkfrieston xped xxxjo die Januarii.
- M. Itm. thom's Lund & Ellen Lilburn married vjo die februarii.
- C. Itm. ffraunce Wells son to John Wells of hillome xped xvo die februarii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Doughter of Jen' Johnson xped xvjo die februarii.
- B. Itm. ffraunce Wells son to John Wells of hillom buried xxijo die februarii.
- C. Itm. Alice Spinck Doughter to Thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxiijo die februarii.
- C. Itm. Nicolas son of James Barmbow xped xijo die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1563 Regine Eliz: Quinto &c.

- B. Itm. Roger son of W^m Nelson of frieston buried vo die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. James Mitton of Burton buried xxx^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Widow Bradford of hillome buried jo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Isabell Burton daughter of Anthony Burton of hillome xped xv^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Widow Johnson of ffrieston buried xxvijo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Ric Johnsons wief of frieston buried ijo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Jane filia populi xped the last day of Julie.
- B. Itm. Robert Berridge son of W^m Bertridge of Monk frieston xped iiijo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Jane Roundayl daughter of Ralph Roundeyl xped xxix^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John Person son of Hughe Pereson of ffrieston xped ijo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Jane Roundayl daughter of Ralph Roundayl buried ijo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. James Baxter son of Will'm Baxter of Monk frieston xped xvij^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Nicolas Hemmingway son of W^m hemmingway of hillome xped xxiiij^o die Septembris.
- B. Itm. thoms Shepherd Wief of Burton buried xxj^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Nicholas hallalie son of W^m hallale of Monkfrieston xped xvo die Novembris.
- M. Itm. W^m Bradford & Margaret Burton of hillome married xxij^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. henry Robinson son of henry Robinson of Burton xped xxx^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. John Shippen son of John Shippen of hillome xped xxiiij^o die Decembris.
- B. Itm. Isabell Burton Doughter of Anthony Burton of hillome buried xxix^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. thoms Richardson of frieston buried xix^o die Martii.

An'o D'ni 1564 Regine Eliz: n'ri Sexto.

- C. Itm. Margaret Nelson Doughter of Anthony Nelson of Monkfrieston xped xxij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Will'm Richardson son of Edward Richardson of Hillome xped xxx^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Robert Hallalye son of W^m Hallalye of Burton xped xj^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Ralph Coyts son of John Coyts of Monkfrieston xped xj^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Hamond Doughter of John Hamond of hillome xped xvij^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Ralph Coytes son of John Coytes of Monkfrieston buried xxvij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. W^m Ward son of Rob't Ward of burton xped ix^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. John Nelson son of W^m Nelson of Monkfrieston xped xxij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Thomas Bywater son of W^m Bywater of Hillome xped xxiiij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Hartley Daughter of Thomas Hartley of Burton xped xxx^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Bywater doughter of Thomas Bywater of Burton xped xij^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John Bradfurth son of John Bradfurth of Hillome xped jo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Marshall doughter of John Marshall of Monkfrieston xped viij^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. John Smawlechar son of Edmund Smawlechar of Hillome xped primo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Isabell Laycock doughter of Richard laycock of Monkfrieston xped xvij^o die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Robert Rayner and Anne Wells married vo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Robert Cowper xped xij^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Peter Bywater & Joan Nelson married xxvjo die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Robert Welles and Katteren Bradforth married ijo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Stansfeild doughter of Ric Stansfeild of Burton xped xvij^o die Decembris.

- C. Itm. Isabell Turpin daughter of Henry Turpin of hillome xped xxij^o die decembris.
- B. Itm. Isabell dice buried xx^o die decembris.
- B. Itm. Arthure Pereson of hillome buried xxvij^o die Decembris.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Ellys son of Edward Ellys of Monkfrieston xped v^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Roundayl Doughter of Ralph Roundayl of Monkfrieston xped xxvij^o die Januarii.
- Itm. W^m son of W^m Simson of hillome buried xij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. W^m Bradforth son of W^m Bradforth of hillome xped xj^o die februarii.
- B. Itm. Richard Hamond of Hillome buried xij^o die februarii.
- C. Itm. Isabell Wheldayll Doughter of Richard Wheldayll of Monkfrieston xped xxvjo die februarij.

Anno Dⁿi 1565 Regine Eliz: Septimo.

- C. Itm. Joan Crowder daughter of Robert Crowder of Burton xped xxv^o die Martii.
- M. Itm. Edward dunne and An Turpin married vjo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Mary Coytes daughter of John Coytes xped xxvij^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Edward Pereson of hillome buried eadem die p^dictio.
- B. Itm. Joan Byrame doughter of John Byrome of hillome buried xxvij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. An Crudd doughter of W^m Crudd of hillome xped xxix^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Scotchburn doughter of Robert Scotchburn buried xxij^o die Julii.
- M. Itm. Robert Nelson and Katteren Scrivener married xix^o die Augusti.
- B. Itm. Will'm Nelson of Monkfrieston buried xvjo die Septembbris.
- C. Itm. Eassame Robinson doughter of henry Robinson of Burton xped viij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Godfrey Rayner son of Robert Rayner of hillome xped xxij^o die Septembbris.
- M. Itm. Richard Marshall and Jane Pearson married xiii^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Scrivener buried xvij^o die Novembbris.
- C. Itm. dorithie Shippen doughter of John Shippen of hillom xped xvij^o die Novembbris.
- M. Itm. Richard dolly and Alice Yoyle married xxv^o die Novembbris.
- B. Itm. Joan Dockley doughter of John dockly of Monkfrieston buried xxx^o die Novembbris.
- M. Itm. George Taylor and Margaret Baker married jo die decembris.
- B. Itm. John Scrivener of hillom buried vo die decembris.
- C. Itm. Will'm Wells son of Rob't Wells of hillome xped xxxj^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. W^m dockley son of henry dockley of hillome xped xxxj^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Gilliam son of John Gilliam of hillome xped xij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Richard Turner son of Richard Turner of Burton xped xij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Barmbow doughter of James Barmbow of Monkfrieston xped xx^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Eupham Robinson Doughter of henry Robinson of Burton buried xxij^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. John Robinson of Burton buried vo die februarii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Nelson Doughter of Anthony Nelson of monkfrieston xped iiijo die Martii.

Anno Dⁿi 1566 Regine Eliza: Octavo.

- C. Itm. Joan Scot doughter of Robert Scot of Burton xped xxx^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Nicholas gilliam son of John gilliam of hillome buried iijo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Margaret Spinck doughter of thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxj^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Rob'rt gray son of Robert grey of Burton xped xxv^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. An Shepherd doughter of thomas Shepperd of Burton buried xij^o die Maii.

- C. Itm. M'garet houghton daughter of thomas howghton of Monkfrieston xped ix^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. John Scrivener daughter of John Scrivener of hillome xped xv^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Will'm Berridge son of W^m Berridge of Monkfrieston buried xx^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Dice son of John dice of Monkfrieston xped viijo die Julii.
- C. Itm. John Byrom son of John Byrom of hillom xped xxiiij^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John hallaley son of W^m hallaley of Monkfrieston xped xxiiij^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Edmund hallaley son of the said hallaley xped die predicto.
- C. Itm. Edward hemmingway son of Will'm hemmingway of hillome xped jo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Margaret Paddlethorp of hillom buried iijo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Katteren Bywater daughter of W^m Bywater of hillome xped xxij^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Richard taylor son of george taylor of Monkfrieston xped xxvij^o die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Peter Kirkby & An Spofforth married xvijo die Novembris.
- B. Itm. John hemmyngway son of W^m hemmyngway of hillome buried xj^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. hughe Spicer xped xijo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. W^m Laycock son of Richard Laycock of Monkfrieston xped xijo die Januarii.
- M. Itm. John Gisburn & Jenet flenteman married xijo die Januarii.
- M. Itm. Edward Wayneman & Margaret Hamshire married xxvjo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Joan Turner daughter of Robert Turner of Burton xped ix^o die februarii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Watkin daughter of Thomas Watkin of hillome xped xvjo die februarii.
- C. Itm. Richard Stansfeild son of Richard Stansfield of Burton xped xxij^o die februarii.
- B. Itm. Richard Turpin of ffrieston buried xxvjo die februarii.
- C. Itm. An Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson of ffrieston xped xvjo die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1567. Regine Eliza : nono.

- B. Itm. Mary Biwater of burton buried xxvjo die Martii.
- B. Itm. Alison Cutler of hillome buried the same day.
- B. Itm. John Sowersby of hillom buried iijo die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. John Whitley of hillom buried xiiij^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Isabell dockley of Monkfrieston & Joan her daughter buried xxijo die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Skilbeck of Lumby buried viijo die Maij.
- M. Itm. dinys flawshed and Joan Grayson married xvo Junii.
- B. Itm. Katteren daughter of Edward Richardson of Hillome buried xxij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Scotchburne daughter of Rob'rt Scotchburne of ffrieston xped xij^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. Richard Hasleleyby of hillom buried xiiij^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. Jenet Benige a pore spiner in burton buried iijo die Augusti.
- B. Itm. Jane Hartley wief of John Hartley of hillome buried viijo die Augusti.
- B. Itm. Alice Nelson Sister to Will'm Nelson of ffrieston buried xiiij^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John Gilliam son to John Gilliam of Hillome xped vijo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Nicholas Barmbow buried ultimo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Will'm Turpin of hillom buried viijo die octobris.
- C. Itm. Edward Welles son of Rob'rt Welles of hillome xped ix^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. henry Marshall son of John Marshall of Burton xped die eodem ut supra.
- B. Itm. John Welles of Hillome buried xj^o Novembris.
- C. Itm. Will'm Waud son of George Waud of ffrieston xped xvjo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. William Nelson son of Robert Nelson of ffrieston xped xiiij^o die Decembris.

- C. Itm. Will'm Bradfurth son of John Bradfurth of Hillome xped xxvijo die decembris.
- M. Itm. John Hartley of Hillome and Ellen Hasleyby married xxvijo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Will'm Spenser of Burton xped primo die februarii.
- B. Itm. ffaunces Richardson son of Edward Richardson of Hillome buried quinto die Martii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Bradforth daughter of Will'm Bradforth of hillome xped vijo die Martii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Hartley Doughter of thomas hartley of burton buried ixo die Martii.
- B. Itm. Will'm dockley of hillom buried xvijo die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1568: Regine Eliz: decimo.

- C. Itm. Thomas Roundeyl son of Ralph Roundeyl of ffrieston xped xxvo die Martii.
- B. Itm. the sd. thomas Roundeyl buried xxvijo die Martii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Rayner daughter of Rob'rt Rayner of hillome xped xvijo die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Will'm Crud of hillome buried xo die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. M'gret Smith of ffrieston buried xxvijo die Aprilis.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt Underwood and Elizabeth Wells married ijo die Maii.
- C. Itm. An Spinck daughter of thomas Spinck of hillome xped ixo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Robert Hartley son of thomas hartley of Burton xped xxvijo die Maii.
- B. Itm. Joan Gisburn daughter to John Gisburn of hillome buried vjo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Nelson son of Anthony Nelson of ffrieston xped xiijo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Ellys daughter of Will'm Ellys of hillome xped xxo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Richard Stansfield son of Richard Stansfield of Burton buried xxiiijo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Isabell daughter of Edward Ellys of ffrieston xped xxix die Junii.
- C. Itm. ffaunces daughter of Richard Laycock of ffrieston xped iiijo die Julii.
- B. Itm. M'gret daughter Edward Richardson of hillome buried xjo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Thomas Crud son of Will'm Crud of hillome xped xxix die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Alice dice daughter of John Dice of ffrieston xped xxvijo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Nicholas Nelson son of Anthony Nelson of ffrieston buried vo die Novembris.
- B. Itm. Cicelie Butler buried xo die Novembris.
- B. Itm. An Wilson of Hillome buried xo decembris.
- C. Itm. Katteren Hartley daughter of John Hartley of hillome xped xijo die decembris.
- C. Itm. david son of thomas dicsonson xped xijo decembris & buried xxvijo die ejusdem mensis.
- C. B. Itm. david Howghton xped xxx Januarii and buried primo februarii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Birom daughter to John Birom of hillome xped xijo die februarii.
- C. Itm. Eupham Greene daughter to Richard green of Burton xped xjo die Martii.

Anno d'ni: 1569: Reg: Eliz: undecimo.

- B. Itm. Margaret Richardson wief of John Richardson of Hillome buried xo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Anthony wilton son of Rob'rt wilton of ffrieston xped xo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Katteren Nettleton daughter of Will'm Nettleton of ffrieston xped xvijo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. John Barmbow son of James Barmbow of ffrieston xped jo Maii.
- C. Itm. John Grave and ffaunces Grave children of Rob'rt Grave of Burton christened xijo die Maii.
- B. Itm. Eupham Greene daughter of Richard green of Burton buried xxiiijo die Maii.

- C. Itm. Nicholas Stansfeild son of Richard Stansfield of Burton xped xijo die Junii.
- M. Itm. Thomas Langdayl & Jane Barmby married xxxo Junii.
- C. Itm. Edward Rayner son of Robert Rayner of Hillome xped xiiijo die Augusti.
- M. Itm. John Turpin and Elizabeth Rummans married xxjo die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Thomas dicson and Xpian Biwater married xvijo Septembri.
- B. Itm. Jane daughter of george Taylor of ffrieston buried eodem die ut ante.
- C. Itm. Will'm son of Wilfride Hardwick xped xxjo die Septembri.
- B. Itm. Widow Welles of Hillome buried xxiiijo die Sept.
- M. Itm. John Leaper and Jane Turpin married xvo Novemb.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Wauld son of George Wauld of ffrieston xped vjo die Novembri.
- C. Itm. Henry Roundall son of Ralph Roundall of ffrieston xped xxvo die decembris.
- C. Itm. Agnes Emson daughter of thomas Emson of ffrieston xped primo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. An Rayner wief of Robert Rayner of ffrieston buried xvo februarii.
- Itm. Julian Laycock daughter of Richard Laycock of ffrieston xped xvijo die Martii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Pereson daughter of Richard Pereson of hillome xped xijo die Martii.
- C. Itm. ffaunces Shippen daughter of John Shippen of Hillome xped xxijo die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1570: Regine Eliz: 12.

Aprilis et maius vac.

- C. Itm. Dorithie Loveday daughter of Robert Loveday of Burton xped xjo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Isabell Richardson daughter of Edward Richardson xped jo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. david Mettham son of Peter Mettham xped xiiijo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Will'm fletcher son of John fletcher xped xxjo die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Julian Turpin wief of John Turpin buried xxiiijo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Robert Pereson son of Rob'rt Pereson of Burton xped xxvo die Novembri.
- C. Itm. ffaunces Howghton son of thomas howghton xped xxvijo die decembris.
- C. Itm. Agnes Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam of hillome xped jo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Margaret wief of George Burton buried vo Januarii.
- B. Itm. Henry Turpin of hillom buried ixo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Agnes wief of Will'm fletcher of ffrieston buried xijo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. doritie Green daughter of Richard Green of Burton xped xxvijo die Januarii.

Anno d'ni 1571: Regine Eliz. 13.

- B. Itm. Margaret Nelson daughter of Rob'rt Nelson buried xiiijo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Katteren Leathom buried iijo Septembri.
- M. Itm. ffaunces Bradley & Jenet Hunter married xiiijo Augusti ao p'dct.
- M. Itm. John Pereson & Mary Spenser married xxijo die Julii.
- M. Itm. John Cotes and Isabell Nelson married xvo die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Thomas Heyfurth & dority Turpin married xvijo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Richard Nelson son of Rob'rt Nelson xped xxvo die decembris.
- M. Itm. Will'm Webster & Isabell Turpin married xxiiijo die Januarii.

Anno d'ni 1572: Regine Eliz: 14.

- C. Itm. Edward Shippen son of John Shippen xped viijo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Margaret Usler daughter of thomas Usler xped xxvijo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. John ffox son of Will'm ffox xped iijo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Barmbow daughter of James Barmbow xped iiiijo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Henry Mitton xped jo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Richard Marshall xped xvo Junii.

- C. Itm. John Robinson xped xiij^o Julii.
- C. Itm. Michael Pereson xped xxvij^o Septembris.
- C. Itm. John holmes p'ochie shereburn xped xij^o Octobris.
- C. Itm. thomas turpin p'ochie ejusdem xped xv^o Octobris.
- C. Itm. Margaret dise & John Walker xped jo Novembris.
- C. Itm. Thomas Spinck xped viij^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Pereson xped viij^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Katteren Scholey xped iij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Will'm Roundall xped xx^o februarii.
- C. Itm. John fletcher xped vij^o Martii.
- C. Itm. ffaunces dice xped xj^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Edmund Wells buried x^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. John Bowmer buried xxij^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. George Taylor buried xxij^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Mary Pereson buried vj^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. Jane dawson buried xiij^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. William Hemmingway buried iij^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Edward Ellys buried vj^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Will'm Bradforthe buried xix^o die februarii.
- B. Itm. dority green & Jenet Netleton buried xxij^o februarii.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Tyrpin buried vij^o die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1573: Regine Eliz: 15.

- B. Itm. Will'm Casson buried xxj^o die Martii.
- C. Itm. Jane dicsonson xped iiiij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Will'm Cowper xped xj^o die Aprilis.
- M. Itm. John Morlайн & M'gret Metham married iij^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Henry Young buried xv^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Henry Hemingway buried xix^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Thomas Nettelton xped xxvij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Robert Boulton xped xxvij^o die Septembris.
- M. Itm. John Pereson & Jen^t Meuse married iij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. thomas hartle a bastard xped x^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Margery Robinson xped xxv^o Octobris.
- C. Itm. Edward Grysedell xped x^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. the sd. Edward buried xix^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. Jane Laycock xped xv^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Shippin buried xxij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Richard Gilliam xped xx^o die februarii.

March 1574 Regine Eliz 16.

- B. Itm. Margaret Spencer buried the Last day.

Aprrill.

- C. Itm. Margaret Morley xped xj^o die.

May.

- C. Itm thomas Leaper xped xj^o die.

Junius vac.

July.

- B. Itm. An Wheldayl buried ultimo die.

August.

- B. Itm. Elizabeth Bradley buried viij^o die.

September.

- C. Itm. Will'm Longwood xped x^o die.

- C. Itm. Margaret Muse xped eodem die.

October.

C. Rob'rt Halleley xped ijo die.

November.

B. Itm. Jenet Roundayl buried jo die.
 B. Itm. Ralph Scrivener buried vo die.
 B. Itm. Will'm Longwood buried viijo die.

December.

B. Itm. Anthony Nelson buried ixo die.

Januarie.

C. Itm. doritie Houghton xped jo die.
 C. Itm. Richard Johnson xped xvjo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Walker xped xvjo die.
 B. Itm. Jent Richardson buried xxiijo die.
 C. Itm. John Mitton xped xxxo die.

ffebuarie.

B. Itm. Will'm Mowberley buried vo die.
 B. Itm. Roger Greene buried xixo die Martii.

March 1575. Regine Eliz : 17.

B. Itm. Rob'rt Bywater buried xxvijo die.

Aprilis vac.

May.

M. Itm. Rob'rt Lawson & Jane Meuse married xvō die.
 C. Itm. Alice Stansfeild xped xxijo die.
 M. Itm. Will'm Headley & Margery Rokesby married xvjo die.

June.

C. Itm. Margaret Pereson xped xijo die.
 B. Itm. Margaret Marshall buried xxijjo die.

Julius et August vac.

September.

C. Itm. Isabell Hustler xped iijo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Hamond xped xiiiijo die.
 C. Itm. Rob'rt Campinet xped xxvjo die.

October.

B. Itm. Isabell Tomlinson buried viijo die.
 M. Itm. Henry Boouth & Katteren Whitley married xxxo die.

November.

M. Itm. Rob'rt Knowles & Margaret Nicolson married xiijo die.
 B. Itm. John Gisburn buried ultimo die.

December et Januarie vacant.

ffebuarie.

C. Itm. George Lawson xped iijo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Richardson xped xvijo die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Baker xped xjo die Martii.
 B. Itm. John Layton buried xijo die Martii.
 C. Itm. Will'm diconson xped xixō die Martii.

March 1576 Regine Eliz. 18.

Martius et Aprilis vac.

May.

B. Itm. Will'm diconson buried xix^o die.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth Longwood xped xx^o die.

June.

B. Itm. George Lawson buried xij^o die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Calverd xped xxiiij^o die.

Julie.

B. Itm. Agnes Metham buried iij^o die.
 C. Itm. Rob'rt Bradley xped xij^o die.

August.

C. Itm. Richard Bolton xped vo die.
 B. Itm. Agnes Pereson buried xiiij^o die.
 C. John Muse xped xxvij^o die.

September vac.

October.

B. Itm. Richard Tomlinson buried vo die.
 B. Itm. Rob'rt Marshall buried vjo die.
 B. Itm. Agnes Hamond buried xjo die.
 B. Itm. John Mayson buried xxvij^o die.

November.

C. Itm. Martyn Shippen xped xjo die.
 M. Itm. John Hueson & Agnes maried xij^o die.
 C. Itm. John Johnson & Will'm Johnson xped xx^o die.

December vac.

Januarie.

C. Itm. Elizabeth Hollingworth xped jo die.
 B. Itm. Jenet Berredge buried xvij^o die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Gilliam xped xxiiij^o die Martii.
 C. Itm. Joseph Fletcher xped xxiiij^o die Martii.

Aprrill 1577: Regine Eliz: 19.

B. Itm. Elizabeth Simson buried xij^o die.
 B. Itm. Robert Bradley buried xvij^o die.
 C. Itm. Will'm diconson xped xvij^o die.
 C. Itm. Will'm dice xped xxij^o die Aprilis.

May.

B. Itm. John Pereson buried vjo die.
 C. Itm. Rob'rt Leaper xped viij^o die.
 C. Itm. Richard Smith xped x^o die.
 M. Itm. Hugh Coltris & Elizabeth Gray married xjo die.
 B. Itm. Will'm dockley buried xxv^o die.

June.

C. Itm. Will'm Wilson xped iiiij^o die Junii.
 B. Itm. Ux buried xxx^o die.

Julie.

C. Itm. W^m Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped xxij^o die.
 M. Itm. Ric hutchinson & Agnes pereson maried xxx^o die.
 August vac.

September.

C. Itm. Margret Bradley xped xv^o die.
 C. Itm. Alice Lawson xped ead die.
 B. Itm. Ellen Nettleton buried xx^o die.

October.

C. Itm. Will'm dawson xped iiij^o die.
 C. Itm. Launcelot pereson xped vj^o die.
 C. Itm. Isabell Walker xped xij^o die.
 M. Itm. John Atkin & Jenet dice maried xiij^o die.

November.

M. Itm. Will'm Pereson & An Whitley married xo die.

December.

B. Itm. John Taylor buried iiij^o die.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Stansfeild buried xij^o die.

Januarie.

B. Itm. Elizabeth Gayton buried xo die.
 M. Itm. John Simson & Alice wilton married xix^o die.

Februarie.

C. Itm. James Hamond xped ijo die.
 B. Itm. ffraunces Stansfeild buried iiij^o die Martii.
 B. Itm. thomas Watkin buried xix^o die Martii.

Aprrill 1578 Regine Eliz 20.

M. Itm. thomas Loveday and Agnes Spofourth married xx^o die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Mitton xped xx^o die.

May.

M. Itm. Ralph Roundell & Elizabeth Utting maried xxij^o die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Coltres daughter of hugh Coltres xped xij^o die.
 C. Itm. John Morley son of John Morlaiyn xped xxx^o die.

June.

C. Itm. Margaret Atkin daughter of John Atkin of Lumby xped ijo die Junii.
 C. Itm. James Hutchinson son of Richard hutchenison xped xx^o die.
 C. Itm. Gervase dice son of John dice xped xxvij^o die.

Julie.

C. Itm. Mary daughter of david Calverd xped jo die.
 M. Itm. Thomas Graunge & An hemingway married vj^o die.
 September vac.

October.

C. Itm. Will'm Pereson xped jo die.
 C. Itm. Katteren Tomson xped vo die.
 M. Itm. ffraunces Smith & Jent Naulson married xxiiij^o die.
 C. Itm. Jent Meuse xped xxvj^o die.
 B. Itm. Mary Cotes buried xxix^o die.

November.

M. Itm. George Wray & Jent Wilson maried vijo die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Bradley xped xo die.
 C. Itm. Margret Bradley xped xiijo die.

December.

C. Itm. John Austinson xped vo die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Bew xped xxvijo die.

Januarie.

B. Itm. Thomas Biwater buried vjo die.
 B. Itm. Alice Johnson wief of Oswald Johnson buried xxxo die.
 C. Itm. Thomas Gaton xped xxxjo die.

Februarie.

C. Itm. Jent Longwood xped vjo die.
 B. Itm. Gervase dice buried vijo die.
 C. Itm. John Wray son of George Wray xped xjo die.
 B. Itm. An daughter of Ric. green of Burton buried xixoj die.
 B. Itm. John Wraye son of george Wray buried xxjo die.
 C. Itm. Katteren Smith daughter of thomas Smith xped viijo die Martii.
 B. Itm. Robert Richardson a Servant at Nelson wieves of the hill buried xvjo die Martii.

Aprill 1579. Regine Elis: 21.

B. Itm. Agnes Bower buried jo die.
 B. Itm. Elizabethe Murgetrod buried xxxiijo die.

May.

B. Itm. Margaret Marshall buried iijo die.
 B. Itm. John Morley son of John Morlay buried viijo die.
 C. Itm. Agnes Bolton xped xo die.
 C. Itm. Elizabethe Huscroft daughter of henry Huscroft of Burton xped xiijo die.

June.

B. Itm. the sd. Elizabeth huscroft buried vo die.

Julie.

B. Itm. Robert Nelson buried xixoj die.
 C. Itm. dorithie Hollingworthe xped xixoj die.
 M. Itm. John Jackson & Jenet Allayn maried xxvo die.

August.

M. Itm. Anthony Brown & M'gret dicson maried viijo die.
 C. Itm. W^m halleley son of W^m halleley of frieston xped xixoj die.

September.

C. Itm. Mathew Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped viijo die.

October.

B. Itm. dorithie hollingworthe buried vjo die.
 B. Itm. Margaret Stevenson wief of John Stevenson buried viijo die.
 B. Itm. Ellyn Baker widow buried xiiijo die.
 B. Itm. thomas Spinck son of thomas Spinck buried xvjo die.

November.

B. Itm. John Stevenson buried xo die.
 C. Itm. Isabell dicson daughter of thomas dicson of ffrieston xped xxiiijo die.

December.

B. Itm. ffraunces Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam buried xvo die.

Januarie.

B. Itm. An wese of John Bradley buried xo die.
C. Itm. Isabell & Elizabeth hamond children of Wm hamond xped xxo die.

Februarie.

B. Itm. Richard Cotes buried jo die.
C. Itm. Will'm Turpin son of John Turpin of ffrieston xped vo die.
B. Itm. John Wells son of Rob't Wells buried xijo die.
C. Itm. Thomas Mayson son of Thomas Mayson xped xixo die.
B. Itm. Will'm Johnson buried xxijo die.

March 1580. Regine Eliz : 22.

C. Itm. Mary Shippen daughter of James Shipen xped xxvjo die.

Aprrill.

C. Itm. John Colley xped xxxo die.

May.

M. Itm. Ralph Roundell & Elizabeth Nelson maried iijo die.
B. Itm. Agnes Turpin daughter of thomas Heyforthe wief buried iiijo die.
M. Itm. John Bradley and Julian Nelson maried xvijo die.

June.

C. Itm. John Muncaster a bastard xped xix o die.
C. Itm. John Hutchinson son of Richard hutchinson xped xxvjo die.

Julie.

C. Itm. John Walker son of thomas Walker of hillome xped iiijo die.
C. Itm. John Wright daughter of thomas Wright of hillome xped xxiiijo die.
C. Itm. Jenet Bolton daughter of thomas Bolton of Burton xped xxvo die.

August.

B. Itm. Gervase Boouthe son of henry Boouthe of Birkin buried jo die.
C. Itm. Isabell Pereson daughter of Will'm Pereson of hillom xped xjo die.
C. Itm. ffraunces Wray daughter of george wray xped xxjo die.
B. Itm. Isabell Pereson aforesaid buried xxvjo die.

September.

C. Itm. John Tomson son of ffraunces tomson widow xped xjo die.
B. Itm. Mary Calverd daughter of david Calverd buried xxo die.

October.

C. Itm. Will'm Calverd son of david Calverd xped ijo die.
B. Itm. Elizabeth Beredge daughter of Will'm Beredge of hillome buried vjo die.
C. Itm. Jenet Hollingwoorth daughter of Lyonell hollingwoorth of Burton xped xjo die.
C. Itm. ffraunces Austinson daughter of thomas Austinson xped xvijo die.

November.

C. Itm. Will'm Browne son of Anthony Browne xped xix o die.
M. Itm. Richard Campinet & Jenet Ward maried xxiiijo die.
M. Itm. James fletcher and Elizabeth fletcher maried xxvijo die.
B. Itm. ffraunces Austinson daughter of thomas Austinson above named buried xxvijo die.

December.

- C. Itm. ffaunces Morlайн daughter of John Morlайн xped xii^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Pereson & Ellyn Pereson children of Robert Pereson of Burton xped xxii^o die.
- C. Itm. ffaunces Roundell daughter of Ralphe Roundell xped xxvii^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. Will'm Berredge & Alice Goodard maried xx^o die.
- C. Itm. An Turpin a Bastard daughter to Katteren Turpin xped xxvii^o die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. Isabell Bolton wief of John Bolton of Burton buried xix^o die.
- C. Itm. ffaunces Coltres son of Hugh Coltres xped xix^o die.
- C. Itm. Thomas Gilliam son of John Gilliam xped xx^o die.
- B. Itm. Constance Turpin widowe buried xxvii^o die.
- B. Itm. ffaunces Coltres above said buried vii^o die Martii.

Aprrill 1581. Regine Eliz: 23.

- B. Itm. John Whitley buried jo die.
- B. Itm. Abraham Boouth buried xv^o die.

May.

- C. Itm. thomas Bew son of thomas Bew of hillome xped ijo die.
- C. Itm. Jane Meuse daughter of thomas Muse xped ii^o die.
- M. Itm. Edmund Playfear and ffaunces tomson maried xjo die.

Junius vac.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Henry dockley buried vjo die.
- B. Itm. Richard Halalie son of Will'm hallalie buried vii^o die.

August.

- M. Itm. Oswould Joneson and Margaret Bosse maried xxvii^o die.

September.

- M. Itm. Nicholaus Cowpland and Jenet Marshall married xxx^o die.

October.

- M. Itm. John Bolton and Agnes Stansfield maried vii^o die.
- B. Itm. Rob't Underwood buried ix^o die.

November.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Campinet daughter of Richard Campinet xped xjo die.
- C. Itm. Ellen Taylor daughter of one Brian Taylor a Londoner xped xjo die.
- C. Itm. John Mitton son of henry Mitton xped xvo die.
- M. Itm. Richard Hemmingway & An dockley maried xxvjo die.
- C. Itm. Rob't Hamond son of Arthure Hamond xped xxx^o die.

December.

- M. Itm. Will'm Hemmingway of Hillome buried xxii^o die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Berredge daughter of Will'm Berredge of Hillome xped xxx^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. John Hawmond and Margaret Shepperd maried xvjo die.
- C. Itm. Brian Austinson son of Thomas Austinson xped xx^o die.
- C. Itm. John Longwood son of Henry Longwood of Burton xped xxvii^o.

Februarie.

C. Itm. Thomas Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped iijo die.

March.

C. Itm. dorithy Pereson daughter of Will'm Pereson of hillome xped viijo die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Hamond son of John Hamond of hillome xped xj^o die.

Aprill 1582. Regine Eliz: 24.

C. Itm. Ralph Bradley son of ffraunces Bradley xped xxiijo die.
 Maius vac.

June.

B. Itm. Becket of Leeds buried ijo die.

Julie.

B. Itm. John Wharledayl a childe buried xxiiijo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Wells daughter of Rob't Wells of hillom xped xxv^o die.
 B. Itm. Margaret Marshall Widow buried xxvij^o die.

August.

C. Itm. John Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway xped jo die.
 C. Itm. ffraunces Hemmingway daughter of the sd. Ric. hemmingway xped jo die.

September.

B. Itm. John Hartley son of thomas Hartley buried xxvij^o die.
 C. Itm. Jane Browne daughter of Anthony Browne xped xxx^o die.

October.

B. Itm. Will'm Hallaley son of Will'm hallale of ffrieston buried xv^o die.
 B. Itm. An dockley daughter of John dockley buried xxvij^o die inquam xxv^o die.
 C. Itm. John Procter son of Edward Procter xped xxvij^o die.

November.

C. Itm. Isabell Mason daughter of thomas Mason xped xiijo die.

December.

C. Itm. dorithie Roundell daughter of Ralph Roundell xped vj^o die.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xx^o die.
 C. Itm. dorithie Hallaley daughter of Will'm hallale of ffrieston xped xxvij^o die.
 B. Itm. dorithy Simpson widow buried xxx^o die.

Januarie.

B. Itm. thomas Hartley buried xiijo die.
 C. Itm. dorithy Hutchinson daughter of Richard Hutchinson xped xxjo die.
 B. Itm. John Allen a Bastard buried xxijo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Baker daughter of John Baker xped xxiiijo die.
 B. Itm. dorithye Hutchinson above said buried ultimo die.

Februarie.

B. Itm. dorithie Hallabie buried v^o die.
 B. Itm. Agnes Cotes of Beal widow buried x^o die.
 C. Itm. Christopher Wilson son of M^r Will'm Wilson xped xijo die.
 B. Itm. John Halleley son of Will'm Hallaley buried xxvij^o die.
 B. Itm. John Davison buried xj^o die Martii.

March 1583. *Regine Eliz: 25^o.*

B. Itm. Agnes Smith buried xxvij^o die.
 B. Itm. Margaret Wells daughter of Robert Wells buried xxix^o die.

Aprrill.

C. Itm. Elizabeth diconson xped xix^o die.

May.

C. Itm. Margret Rawling a bastard xped jo die.

June.

C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen daughter of James Shippen xped ix^o die.

Julie.

C. Itm. Elizabeth Skilbeck daughter of John Skilbeck xped vijo die.
 B. Itm. Agnes Crud a mayd buried vijo die.
 C. Thomas Shippen son of John Shippen xped xxj^o die.

August.

C. Itm. George Turpin son of John Turpin xped xxx^o die.

September.

C. Itm. Will'm Crowder son of George Crowder xped iiijo die.

October.

C. Itm. Elizabeth Coltres daughter of Hugh Coltres xped xxij^o die.

November.

C. Itm. John Morlay son of John Morlay xped xxix^o die.

December.

C. Itm. Alice Bew daughter of thomas Bew xped at Birkin xxix^o die.

Januarie.

M. Itm. Will'm Barmbee & Sibill Barden maried xiijo die.
 C. Itm. Agnes Hallaley daughter of Will'm Hallaley xped xxvjo die.
 M. Itm. M^r Will'm Allen & M^r Katteren Banister maried xxvij^o die.

Februarie.

M. Itm. Edmund Thorne ton & Elizabeth Stansfeild maried ijo die.
 B. Itm. ffraunces Hemingway daughter of Richard Hemingway buried xx^o die.
 M. Itm. John Taylor & Alice Bolton maried xxvij^o die.
 C. Itm. Peter son of Ric. hemingway xped xxvij^o die.

March.

B. Itm. George Burton buried vijo die.

C. Itm. Nicholas Muse xped xj^o die.

April vac.

May 1584: Regine Eliz: 26.

C. Itm. Margaret Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam xped xj^o die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Wray daughter of George wray xped xiijo die.
 C. Itm. Rob'rt Hamond son of John Hamond xped xxxx die.

June.

C. Itm. Joseph son of thomas Wright xped xij^o die.

M. Itm. Nicolas dean & Margaret Redia . . . maried xvjo die.

Julie.

B. Itm. Jane Bywater buried xiiij^o die.
 C. Itm. Nicholas Briggs son of John Briggs xped xxj^o die.

August.

C. Itm. ffraunces Bolton daughter of thomas Bolton xped jo die.
 C. Itm. Richard Collet son of Will'm Collet xped ix^o die.
 B. Itm. Stephen Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped xxvij^o die.

September.

C. Itm. Mary Baker daughter of John Baker xped viij^o die.
 B. Itm. Agnes Lussall buried xvo die.

October.

B. Itm. Thomas Smith buried viijo die.
 C. Itm. George Rawson son of John Rawson xped xxvo die.

November.

M. Itm. John ffeildon and Isabell Rayner maried viijo die.

December.

C. Itm. Millesans Thornton daughter of Edmund Thornton xped xxvij^o die.

Januarie.

C. Itm. Thomas Barmbee son of Will'm Barmbee xped viijo die.
 C. Itm. Rob'rt Mason son of Thomas Mason xped xijo die.
 B. Itm. Agnes Bolton wief of John Bolton buried ultimo die.

Februarie.

B. Itm. Millesans Thornton buried xiiij^o die.
 B. Itm. Margaret Roundell buried xxvijo die.

Martius vac.

Aprill 1585. Regine Eliz: 27.

B. Ralphe Bradley son of ffraunces Bradley buried viijo die.
 C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen daughter of John Shippen xped xxvij^o die.

May.

B. Itm. dorothy Stansfeild daughter of Richard Stansfeild buried ijo die.
 B. Itm. An Dockley buried xjo die.

June.

B. Itm. Hughe Pereson buried xxijo die.
 M. Itm. Christopher Stones and Agnes Ward maried xxvijo die.

Julie.

B. Itm. Isabell Mitton wief of John Mitton buried vijo die.
 C. Itm. Ellen Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xvjo die.
 B. Itm. John Mitton buried xvijo die.

August.

B. Itm. John dice buried viijo die.
 C. Itm. Batholomew Longwood son of Henry Longwood xped xxijo die.

September.

B. Itm. ffraunces Nelson buried vjo die.
 C. Itm. Mary dean daughter of Nicholas dean xped viijo die.

C. Itm. Nicholas dicson son of thomas dicson xped xxv^o die.
 C. Itm. dorothie Bradley daughter of ffraunces Bradley xped xxix^o die.

October.

C. Itm. Will'm Hemingway son of Richard hemingway xped vij^o die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Berridge son of Will'm Berridge of Hillome xped xiiij^o die.
 B. Itm. Alice Berridge wief of the sd. Will'm Berridge buried xxij^o die.
 M. Itm. Nicholas Procter Minister of this Parish and Jane Nelson maried xxv^o die.
 C. Itm. John Skilbeck son of John Skilbecke xped xxx^o die.

November.

B. Itm. Ralph Roundell buried vj^o die.
 B. Itm. Nicholas dean buried xv^o die.
 C. Itm. Nicholas Mitton son of Henry Mitton xped xv^o die.
 M. Itm. Brian dawson and Agnes Loveday maried xxvij^o die.
 M. Itm. Will'm Wilie and dorothie Smithe maried xxvij^o die.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Hallaley wief of Will'm Hallaley buried xxx^o die.

December.

M. Itm. Alexander daniell and Agnes Marshall maried vo die.
 M. Itm. Eliseus Lumas and Margaret Tenand maried xiiij^o die.
 B. Itm. dorothie Bradley daughter of ffraunces Bradley buried xvo die.
 B. Itm. Will'm Atkinson buried xvjo die.
 C. Itm. Ralph Roundell son of Elizabeth Roundell widow xped xvij^o die.
 B. Itm. Nicholas dicson son of Thomas dicson xped buried xx^o die.
 B. Itm. ffraunces Bradley wief called Jenet Bradley buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

B. Itm. John Simson buried jo die.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Hall buried vo die.
 B. Itm. Nicholas Nowell buried xjo die.
 B. Itm. Ric. Berridge buried xjo die.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth hamond daughter of Jo: hamond xped xij^o die.
 B. Itm. ffraunces Bradley buried xvjo die.
 B. Itm. John Richardson buried xix^o die.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth Colliet daughter of Richard Colliet xped xxvij^o die.
 B. Itm. Alice Crowder wief of George Crowder buried xxx^o die.

Februarie.

C. Itm. John Thornton son of Edmund Thornton xped xiiij^o die.
 B. Itm. Elizabethe Nelson widow buried xxij^o die.
 B. Itm. John Thornton above said buried xxv^o die.

March.

C. B. Itm. Jane Shippen daughter of James Shippen xped jo die & buried viijo die.
 B. Itm. Rob't Crowder buried xjo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Atkinson daughter of Isabell Atkinson widow xped xxjo die.

Aprrill 1586. Regine Eliz: 28.

B. Itm. George Rawson son of John Rawson buried iijo die.
 B. Itm. Thomas Walker buried xxjo die.
 C. Itm. John Wilie son of Will'm Wilie xped xxv^o die.

May.

M. Itm. George Crowder and Elizab. Richardson maried ij^o die.

June.

M. Itm. John Johnson and Mabell Stevenson maried xijo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Norton a Bastard xped xvo die.
 M. Itm. Thomas dice and Alice Wright maried xxjo die.

Julie.

M. Itm. John Bolton and An Bosse married xo die.
 C. Nicholas Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xvijo die.
 M. Itm. Anthony Johnson and Alice Corker maried xxiiijo die.

August.

B. Nicholas Bew abovesaid buried xvjo die.
 C. Margaret Lumasse daughter of Ellisus Lumasse xped xxvo die.
 M. Itm. Edward dice and Margaret Bradford maried xxviiijo die.

September.

B. Julian Bradley wief of John Bradley buried iiiijo die.
 B. Itm. John Skilbeck son of John Skillbeck buried viijo die.

October.

B. Itm. John Turpin the elder buried jo die.

November.

C. Margaret Owstable doughter of Richard Owstable xped jo die.
 B. Thomas Shippen son of John Shippen buried iijo die.
 C. James Armitage son of Richard Armitage xped xo die.
 C. Richard danniell son of Alexander danniell xped xijo die.
 M. Will'm Berridge and Margaret Gibson maried xxo die.
 C. Rob'rt Playfear son of Edmund Playfear xped xxxo die.

December.

C. Will'm Scrivener son of ffaunces Scrivener xped ixo die.
 M. Peter Hemmingway and Margaret dean maried xjo die.
 B. Itm. Thomas Spinck of hillome buried xxix o die.

Januarie.

B. Jane Longwood wief of John Longwood buried vo die.
 B. Will'm Scrivener aforesaid buried xxvijo die.

Februarie.

B. Jenet Longwood wief of henry Longwood buried iiijo die.
 B. Elizabeth Cooke wief of thomas Cooke buried ixo die.
 B. Itm. John Longwood son of henry Longwood buried xiiijo die.
 B. Mabell Johnson wief of John Johnson buried xvjo die.
 B. John Shippen buried xvijo die.
 C. Katteren Procter doughter of M^r Nicolas Procter xped xvijo die.
 C. Margaret Wilson doughter of Rob'rt Wilson xped eadem die.
 C. Rob'rt Thornton son of Edmund Thornton xped xxvijo die.

March.

C. ffaunces Rawson doughter of John Rawson xped vo die.

Aprrill 1587. Regine Eliz : 29.

C. Jenet Bramham doughter of Timothy Bramham xped ijo die.
 C. John Browne son of Anthony Browne xped vo die.
 B. Will'm Berridge son of Will'm Berridge of hillome buried xo die.
 C. Will'm Nelson son of Will'm Nelson of the hill xped xijo die.

May.

C. Will'm Barmbie son of Will'm Barmbie xped xiiij^o die.
 C. An Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xxv^o die.

June.

B. Richard Collet son of Will'm Collet buried ix^o die.
 B. John Dockley buried xvii^o die.
 C. Thomas Morlайн son of John Morlайн xped xvii^o die.

Julie.

B. Thomas Morlайн aforesaid buried viij^o die.
 B. Robert Hamond buried xxix^o die.

August.

B. Steven Nelson the son of ffraunces Nelson buried iij^o die.
 C. George Hemmingway son of Ric. hemmingway xped xxvij^o die.
 B. M^r Nicholas Procter minister of this parish buried xxx^o die.

September.

C. John Shippen son of James Shippen xped iij^o die.
 B. Margaret Johnson wief of Oswould Johnson buried iij^o die.
 B. Jane Hamond late wief of Robert hamond buried ix^o die.
 B. John Shippen son of James Shippen abovesaid buried ix^o die.
 B. Margaret Wilson daughter of Rob'rt Wilson buried ix^o die.
 B. Isabell Gisburn widow buried xvij^o die.
 B. An Shippen wief of James Shippen buried xx^o die.
 B. Agnes Hemmingway widow buried xxij^o die.
 B. Will'm Wells buried xxvij^o die.

October.

B. Will'm Webster buried jo die.
 B. Agnes Atkin daughter of John Atkin of Lumbie buried xvij^o die.
 B. Isabell Whitley of Lumbie widow buried xx^o die.

November

B. Rob'rt Hamond son of ould Rob'rt hamond buried iij^o die.
 M. Henry Turner and An Crudd maried ix^o die.

December.

M. ffraunces Scot & ursula Beamond maried ijo die.
 M. Thomas Shereburn & Margaret Bawne maried ijo die.

Januarie.

B. John Tomson son of Edmund Playfeares wief buried xv^o die.
 B. Richard Turpin buried xvij^o die.
 C. Fräunces Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xx^o die.
 M. John Todd and Joan Robuch maried xxxx^o die.

Februarie.

M. Will'm Nettleton and Katteren Richardson maried iij^o die.
 M. Rob'rt Allainbrigg and Katteren bywater maried eodem die.
 B. Oswould Johnson buried iiij^o die.
 C. George dannyell son of Alexander dannyell xped iiij^o die.
 M. Rob'rt Wilkinson and Jane Procter maried vj^o die.
 B. Katteren Procter daughter of the said Jane Procter buried xxiiij^o die.

March.

- C. Alice Muse daughter of Thomas Muse xped vj^o die.
- B. Itm. Richard Pearson of hillome buried xj^o die.
- B. ffraunces Pereson buried xiij^o die.
- C. Thomas Hemmingway son of Peter Hemmingway xped xxij^o die.
- C. Jenet Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam xped xxij^o die.

Aprrill 1588. Regine Eliz: 30.

- B. Jenet Bywater wief of Will'm Biwater buried ijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Thornton daughter of Thomas Thornton xped xvij^o die.

May.

- B. Alice Pringle servant wth John dice buried ijo die.
- M. Thomas Thornton afore named and Christian Crowder maried xiiij^o die.
- M. Thomas Watkin and dority Shippen maried xix^o die.
- M. Rob'rt Corker and Eliz: Roundell maried xxj^o die.

June.

- B. Anthony Carbell servant to John dice buried x^o die.

Julie.

- B. John Fox son of Will'm ffox buried xiij^o die.
- M. Gregory Bond and Ellen Cooke maried xiiij^o die.
- B. Katteren Walker daughter of Jenet Walker buried xiiij^o die.

August.

- C. James Wilburn son of James Wilburn xped xvij^o die.

September.

- B. Henry Powthrop servant to M^r Wilson buried iiij^o die.
- B. Isabell Watkin widow buried vj^o die.
- B. Alice Bew daughter of thomas Bew buried xvij^o die.
- C. Richard Beridge son of Robert Berridge xped xxv^o die.

October.

- B. Rob'rt Wells Buried x^o die.
- B. Margaret Bradforth wief of John Bradforth buried xx^o die.

November.

- C. Elizabeth Turner daughter of henry turner xped iijo die.
- C. An Bramham daughter of timothy Bramham xped ix^o die.
- C. Jane Morlay daughter of John Morlay xped ix^o die.
- M. James Shippen and An Watkin maried xvij^o die.
- B. Alice Simpson widow buried xxvj^o die.

December.

- C. Rob'rt Nelson son of Will'm Nelson xped jo die.
- B. Hugh Coltres buried xx^o die.
- B. Jenet Walker widow buried xxij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Harper buried xxvij^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Rob'rt Hewit and Elizabeth Nelson maried xiiij^o die.
- B. Edmund Playfear buried xxvij^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Thomas Hamond son of John Hamond xped vo die.
- B. John Bradforth buried xijo die.
- C. An Ellison daughter of John Ellison xped xxijo die.
- B. John Gilliam buried xxiijio die.
- C. dorothy Mason daughter of Thomas Mason xped xxvo die.

March.

- B. Rob't Ward buried xvijo die.
- B. An Bramham daughter of Timothy Bramham buried xxjo die.
- C. Jane Lummasse daughter of Ellisse Lummas xped xxjo die.

Aprrill 1589. Regine Elis: 31.

- C. Rob't Bew son of thomas Bew xped xxjo die.
- B. Will'm Hemmingway son of Richard hemmingway buried xxijio die.

May.

- C. Will'm dice son of John dice xped jo die.
- C. Essam Norman daughter of M^r George Norman xped iijo die.
- C. Henry Huscroft son of Henry Huscroft xped iijo die.
- C. Will'm Nettleton son of W^m Nettleton xped vijo die.
- C. ffrances Wilkinson daughter of Rob't Wilkinson xped vijo die.
- C. Margaret Wilson daughter of Robert Wilson xped xxxo die.

Julie.

- C. Isabell Hemmingway daughter of Richard Hemmingway xped xxjo die.

August.

- B. Margaret Pereson w^h was the daughter of Richard Pereson buried ijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Rudd daughter of Edmund Rudd xped xxxjo die.

September.

- B. Margaret Ellys wief of Will'm Ellys buried iijo die.
- B. Mary Woormall daughter of M^r John Woormall of York buried iiijo die.
- B. Agnes Hutchinson wief of Richard Hutchinson buried xxo die.
- B. John Hamond the eldest buried xxijio die.

*October vac.**November.*

- B. John Hamond of hillome buried xvijo die.
- M. Will'm Wells and Margaret Spinck maried xvijio die.

December.

- C. Robert Turpin son of John Turpin xped vijo die.
- C. An Elme daughter of W^m Elm xped ixo die.

Januarie.

- C. George son of Roger Norman xped xvjo die.
- B. ffrances son of Roger Norman buried eodem die.
- B. An Norman wief M^r George Norman buried xvijo die.
- B. George Norman son of the above named Roger Norman buried xixo die.
- M. Anthony Watkin and An Wily maried xxvijo die.

Februarie.

- M. Will'm Battell and Elizabeth Coltres maried xo die.
- M. Nicholas Hemmingway and Margery Parker maried xiiijo die.

- B. John Berridge son of Wm Berridge of hillome buried xvo die.
- M. Mathew Twisleton and An Pereson maried xix^o die.
- C. Margaret Hemmingway daughter of Nicolas Hemmingway xped xxij^o die.

March.

- C. Barbara Skilbeck daughter of John Skilbeck xped vij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Bramham daughter of timothy Bramham xped xj^o die.
- C. Alice Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xxjo die.

Aprrill 1590. Regine Eliz: 32.

- B. Richard Marshall buried viijo die.
- C. Will'm dannyell son of Alexander dannyell xped xvo die.
- B. Richard Hutchinson buried ultimo die.

May.

- C. Elizabethe Scot daughter of ffraunces scot xped xiij^o die.

June.

- B. James Barmbow buried ijo die.
- B. James Wilburn son of James Wilburn buried xiijo die.
- M. Will'm Nelson Junior and Luce Middleton maried xvjo die.

Julie.

- B. Will'm ffox buried vijo die.
- M. Will'm Bradford and Margaret dobson maried vij^o die.
- B. Robert Drury buried xxx^o die.

August.

- B. Agnes Wauld widow buried viijo.

September.

- B. Richard Stansfield buried xvij^o die.
- C. Alice Barmbie daughter of Will'm Barmbie xped xx^o die.

October.

- C. Margaret Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xiijo die.
- B. Agnes Gilliam w^h was the daughter of John Gilliam buried xxvjo die.
- C. Elizabethe Wells daughter of William Wells xped ultimo die.

November.

- C. Jane Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson xped jo die.
- C. George Northen son of Andrew Northen xped jo die.
- C. Margaret Watkin daughter of Anthony Watkin xped xxvijo die.
- B. John Cotes buried ultimo die.
- C. Elizabethe daughter of Roger Norman xped eodem die.
- C. Nicolas Wilburn son of James Wilburn xped eodem die.

December.

- B. Robert Lawrence son of Isabell Lawrence a pore woman of Leeds buried xiijo die.
- B. Alice Yeadon daughter of John Yeadon buried xvijo die.
- B. Elizabeth Underwood widow buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. James Shippen buried xj^o die.
- C. George Berredge son of Robert Berredge xped xvij^o die.
- B. Margaret Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener buried xix^o die.

- C. Will'm the bastard of John Bradford xped xx^o die.
- B. ffrances Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson buried xxv^o die.
- B. Barbara Skilbeck daughter of John Skilbeck buried eodem die.
- B. Elizabeth Lockwood a pore girle buried eodem die.
- B. George Beridge before named buried xxvij^o die.
- M. Thomas Chambers and Ursula Robinson maried xxx^o die.
- B. Katteren wief of John Skilbeck buried xxxij^o die.

Februarie.

- B. John Skilbeck buried ij^o die.
- B. Isabell Cowper buried vj^o die.
- M. Will'm Richardson & M'gret Person maried ix^o die.
- B. Margaret Birom buried xix^o die.

March.

- B. Agnes Pereson buried ij^o die.
- B. Edward Jentes buried x^o die.
- B. George son of Alexander danyell buried eodem die.
- C. Rob'rt son of Ric Hemmingway xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Jenet wife of thomas Bradley buried xv^o die.
- B. Will'm son of Alexander danyell buried xxij^o die.
- B. Jenet Gilliam widow buried xxij^o die.

April 1591. Regine Eliz : 33.

- B. John Hartley buried iij^o die.
- B. Henry Huscroft buried x^o die.
- C. Will'm son of thomas Chambers xped xx^o die.
- B. Will'm Berridge of ffriston buried xxvij^o die.

May.

- M. John Bradford & An Hodgson maried xvij^o die.

June.

- B. Rob'rt son of John Turpin buried vij^o die.
- M. Thomas Bradley & Jenet Hodson maried viij^o die.

Julie.

- M. Warin Walker & Jent Scrivener maried vj^o die.

August.

- B. Jent wief of thomas Mayson buried xxij^o die.

September.

- B. Thomas Mason buried vj^o die.
- B. Alice daughter of John Bolton of Burton buried xv^o die.

October.

- C. Jane daughter of henry Roundell xped xxx^o die.

November.

- M. W^m Hamlin and Jane Marston maried vj^o die.
- C. Richard son of Edmond Rud xped xxj^o die.
- M. W^m Smith & Jent Scott maried xxvij^o die.

December.

- M. Robert Hartley and Isabell Cowper maried iiiij^o die.
- B. Thomas son of George Smithies buried v^o die.
- B. John Turpin of ffriston buried x^o die.

B. John Barker a pore fellow buried xxiiij^o die.
 C. doroty daughter of Nicolas hemingway xped xxiiij^o die.

Januarie.

B. Will'm Elme buried i^o die.
 B. Agnes Berridge buried x^o die.
 B. Jane wief of Rob'rt Cowper buried x^o die.

Februarie.

C. Thomas son of thomas Mewse xped i^o die.
 M. Rob'rt Tate and An Shippenn maried v^o die.
 B. ffaunces son of M^r Roger Norman buried xii^o die.
 B. Margaret wief of henry Longwood buried xxiiij^o die.

March.

C. Dorothie Morlay xped xii^o die.
 B. Isabell Rawling buried xxij^o die.

Aprrill 1592. Regine Eliz: 34.

C. ffaunces and Alice daughters of widow Elme xped xj^o die.
 C. George son of John Hodgeson xped xxiiij^o die.
 B. Margery wief of Nicolas hemingway buried xxix^o die.

May.

B. An wief of Alexander danyell buried xv^o die.
 C. An daughter of the said danyell xped eodem die.
 M. Laurence Wilson and M^r gret hamond maried xxvii^o die.
 C. Will'm Nelson son of Will'm Nelson Junior xped xxix^o die.
 C. An daughter of John Yeadon xped ultimo die.

June.

C. Elizabeth daughter of ffaunces Scrivener xped xv^o die.
 C. Roger Bew son of thomas Bew xped xxv^o die.
 C. George son of Henry Turner xped xxvii^o die.

Julie.

C. Jane daughter of Thomas Thornton xped ix^o die.
 B. Robert Pereson buried xxv^o die.

August.

C. An and Margaret Bond children of Gregory Bond xped i^o die.
 C. dorothy Hartley daughter of Rob'rt Hartley of Burton xped xvii^o die.
 B. An bond abovesaid buried xix^o die.
 C. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson xped xxvij^o die.

September.

C. Richard dice son of John dice xped viij^o die.
 C. An daughter of Anthony Watkin xped eodem die.
 C. Robert Beridge son of Rob'rt Beridge xped xii^o die.
 B. Margaret Bond above said buried eodem die.
 B. An daughter of Alexander danyell buried eodem die.
 C. Will'm Brown son of Launcelot Brown xped xv^o die.

October.

C. Margaret Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson xped viij^o die.
 B. Elizabeth Turner daughter of henry Turner buried xxij^o die.
 B. A pore boy (as he said) born about Leeds buried xxxv^o die.

November.

- B. Will'm Hallaley buried vij^o die.
- C. George Wells son of W^m Wells xped xvij^o die.
- C. Jane Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xix^o die.

December.

- C. Isabell Bramham daughter of Tymothie Bramham xped iij^o die.
- C. Roger son of W^m Smith of Burton xped vij^o die.
- B. Ellen Hartley widow buried xij^o die.
- B. Roger Smith above said buried xix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Ellen daughter of Lawrence Wilson xped ijo die.
- C. Margaret daughter of John Bradford xped xxv^o die.
- C. Richard son of Anthony Browne xped eodem die.
- C. Christopher son of W^m Bradford xped xiiij^o die februarii.
- M. Will'm Berridge and Agnes Elme maried xxj^o die februarii.
- C. An daughter of Ellis Lu^mas xped ultimo die februarii.

March.

- C. Margaret Bradley daughter of thomas Bradley xped xxj^o die.

Anno d'ni: 1593. Regine Eliz: 35.

- C. Robert son of George Atkinson xped xxx^o die.
- B. Margaret Bradley above said buried ultimo die.
- B. Alexander Shippen buried eodem die.

Aprill.

- B. Xopher Patrick a servant buried vij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth wief of George Crowther buried xij^o die.
- B. An daughter of Anthony Watkin buried xxij^o die.

May.

- B. An Tate wief Robert Tate buried viij^o die.
- M. Nicolas hemmingway & ffrances Lakeland maried xxix^o die.

Junius vac.

Julie.

- M. Thomas Clark & Elizabeth hodgson maried iij^o die.
- M. Alexander dannyell & Jent Turpin maried x^o die.
- M. Rob't Howdell & Ellen Gurlick maried xv^o die.
- C. Margery Grannt xped xxij^o die.

August.

- B. Richard Browne son of Anthony Browne buried xxix^o die.

September.

- B. George son of Ric. hemingway buried xj^o die.
- B. Alexander danyel buried xxj^o die.
- C. W^m Laycock the son of Jenet laycock being a bastard xped eodem die.

October.

- B. Thomas Kitchin buried vj^o die.
- M. John Haslewood and Agnes Park maried xiiij^o die.
- B. Luce Nelson wief of Will'm Nelson buried xxxj^o die.
- C. Margaret Nelson daughter of the sd. W^m Nelson xped eodem die.

November.

M. Will'm Bolton and Barbara Marshall maried xij^o die.
 M. Robert Marshall and Elizabeth Parker maried xvij^o die.
 M. Hugh Richardson and Mary Calbeck maried xxv^o die.

December.

C. Rob'rt Bond son of Gregorie Bond xped xij^o die.

Januarie.

C. Margaret Turner daughter of Henry Turner xped xv^o die.

februarie.

C. John Roundell son of Henry Roundell xped xxj^o die.
 C. ffaunces Clark son of Thomas Clark xped eodem die.
 B. Will'm Scot son of Robert Scot buried xxij^o die.
 C. Margaret Haslewood daughter of John Haslewood xped xxvij^o die.

March.

B. Isabell Webster widow buried iij^o die.
 B. Jane Browne buried x^o die.
 C. Katteren Wells daughter of W^m Wells xped xij^o die.
 C. Alexander Norman son of M^r Roger Norman xped xv^o die.

April 1594: Regine Eliz: 36.

C. Richard hemingway son of Nicolas Hemmingway xped xv^o die.
 C. Margret Smith daughter of W^m Smith of Burton xped xxvij^o die.

May.

C. Margret Rud daughter of Edmund Rud xped xx^o die.
 B. Margret daughter of John Haslewood buried xxj^o die.
 C. ffaunces daughter of Robert Howdell xped xxv^o die.

June.

C. ffaunces Longwood daughter of Henry Longwood of Burton xped i^o die.
 M. John Spinck and Katteren Rayner maried xxv^o die.

Julie.

M. John Hasleby and Elizabeth Ellys maried xiiij^o die.
 B. Mary Northen daughter of Andrew Northen buried x^o die.

August.

C. Katteren daughter of Warin Walker of Stillingfleet xped xxiiij^o die.

September.

C. ffaunces Northen daughter of Andrew Northen xped jo die.
 C. Alice Scrivener daughter of ffaunces Scrivener xped jo die.
 B. An Scrivener wief of ffaunces Scrivener buried iiij^o die.
 M. W^m Nelson and Jane Waterson maried x^o die.
 C. Jane daughter of W^m Beridge of Burton xped xxix^o die.
 C. Arthure son of thomas Chambers xped eodem die.

October.

C. Elizabeth Bradford daughter of John Bradford xped v^o die.
 M. Arthure Johnson and Mary Harrison maried v^o die.
 B. Henry Mitton buried xxix^o die.

November.

B. Isabell Cotes widow buried iii^o die.
 M. W^m Bellabie and Jenet dannyell maried x^o die.
 B. Agnes Howdell widow buried xxvii^o die.

December.

C. Jen^t Marcer daughter of John Marcer xped viij^o die.
 C. John Beridge son of Robert Beridge xped xv^o die.
 C. George Hemingway son of Richard Hemingway xped xxvij^o die.

Januarie.

B. Richard Turner buried iiij^o die.
 C. George Bramham xped v^o die.
 C. ffaunces Watkin son of Anthony watkin xped xix^o die.
 B. Thomas Muse son of Thomas Muse buried xxvij^o die.

ffebuarie.

B. Alice Eliot widow buried iii^o die.
 B. Margaret Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson buried v^o die.
 M. John Browne and Margaret Morlany maried xj^o die.

March.

C. Will'm Richardson son of Hugh Richardson xped ix^o die.
 C. Margaret Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson xped xv^o die.

Anno Dⁿi 1595: Regine Eliz: 37.

B. Jane wief to Richard Laycock buried xxix^o die Martii.

Aprill.

B. Will'm Biwater buried ij^o die.
 C. ffaunces Hartley daughter of Robert Hartley xped vj^o die.
 B. Grace Northen wief of Andrew Northen buried vj^o die.
 C. Jen^t daughter of John Haslewood xped xxvij^o die.

May.

C. George Wharledayle and ffaunces Wharledayle sons of Brian Wharledayl xped xxiiij^o die.

June.

C. Elizabeth Spinck daughter of John Spinck xped jo die.
 B. John Hasleybie buried ij^o die.
 C. John Loft son of Nicolas Loft xped viij^o die.
 C. An Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson Junior xped viij^o die.
 C. Isabell Hasleybie daughter of Elizabeth Hasleybie widow xped xxij^o die.
 B. Robert Benbow buried xxv^o die.
 C. George Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xxix^o die.

Julie.

B. Margaret Bradford daughter of John Bradford buried iiij^o die.
 B. Elizabeth Spinck abovesaid buried eodem die.
 B. An Nelson abovesaid buried eodem die.
 C. Edward Bolton son of W^m Bolton xped xx^o die.

August.

C. Elizabeth Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson xped x^o die.
 C. Jenet Brown daughter of Elizabeth Brown a widow which late came from Blithe xped eodem die.

B. Agnes Mitton widow buried xiijo die.
 B. Agnes Hartley of Burton buried xiiijjo die.
 Septemb: vac.

October.

M. Robert Butler and Katteren Hartley maried xijo die.
 M. Richard Gilliam and Margaret Hamond maried xxvijjo die.

November.

M. John Walker and Elizabeth Huscroft maried ijo die.
 C. dorothy Graunger xped xvjo die.
 C. Will'm the Bastard of Edward Procter xped xxxo die.

December.

C. Margaret Johnson xped vijo die.
 B. Elizabeth Wilie Widow buried xiiijjo die.
 B. Thomas Bradley buried xxixjo die.

Januarie.

C. Jane Bradford daughter of Wm Bradford xped jo die.

februarie.

B. John Pereson buried xo die.

March.

C. B. John Lumby xped vijo die and buried ixo die.
 B. An Smith Widow buried xvjo die.
 C. Jenet Browne daughter of Launcelot Brown xped xxjo die.

Aprilis vac.

May 1596: Regine Elis: 38.

B. Will'm Beridge of Hillome buried xixo die.
 C. Rob'rt Spinck son of John Spinck xped xxo die.

June.

C. Agnes daughter of John bolton of Burton xped jo die.
 B. George son of henry Turner buried iiijo die.
 C. Will'm Turner son of the said henry turner xped vjo die.
 C. Jenet Burton daughter of John Burton xped vjo die.
 C. Katteren daughter of Wm Nelson Junior xped xxvijo die

Julie.

C. John Pereson son of Elizabeth Pereson of hillome widow late wief of John Pereson deceased xped iiijo die therefore y^e said Jo: Pereson was 40 yeares of age compleat the 17th of July before he dyed wh. was in the yeare of o'r Lo: 1636.
 B. ffaunces Playfere widow buried vo die.

August.

C. ffaunces Grannt daughter of thomas Grannt xped jo die.

September.

B. Agnes Bolton daughter of Joh. Bolton buried ijo die.
 B. Robert Spinck son of John Spinck buried xijo die.
 C. Katteren Harrison daughter of one John Harrison a Strannger xped xixo die.
 C. Christofer son of Nicolas hemmingway xped eodem die.

October.

- C. ffaunces son of gregory Bond xped iijo die.
- C. Thomas Roundell son of Henry Roundell xped xo die.
- M. John Ellys and Kateren Nelson maried eodem die.
- B. ffaunces Bond abovesaid buried xvjo die.
- C. George Gilliam son of Richard Gilliam xped xxxjo die.

November.

- M. John Battell & Jenet Bradley maried vijo die.
- C. Agnes Clark daughter of thomas Clark xped eodem die.
- C. An Walker daughter of ffaunces Walker of Stillingfleete xped xiiijo die.
- C. George son of Edmund Rud xped xvijo die.
- M. Robert Spinck & Elizabeth Pereson maried xxiiijo die.
- B. An Walker abovesaid buried xxvo die.

December.

- B. ffaunces Wharledayle buried xvo die.
- B. Gilbert Northen buried xxo die.

Januarie.

- C. ffaunces Mitton xped xvjo die.
- C. Christofer son of Richard Hemmingway xped xxiiijo die.

ffebuarie.

- B. Margret wief of Antony Brown buried vjo die.
- C. Rob'rt Wells son of W^m Wells xped vjo die.
- B. Isabell Beridge buried xo die.

March.

- B. ffaunces Grannt buried iijo die.
- B. An daughter of george Smith buried xvjo die.
- B. Margret wief of Rob'rt Scot buried xvijo die.
- B. Christofer hemingway buried xxo die.
- C. Isabell Vevers xped xxo die.

Aprill 1597 Regine Eliz : 39.

- B. dorothie Mason buried vo die.
- B. Isabell vavers buried vijo die.
- B. John Smith buried xvo die.
- C. Thomas Berridge son of Robert Berridge xped xxiiijo die.

May.

- C. Thomas Spinck son of John Spinck xped jo die.
- B. Margret Hemmingway widow buried ijo die.
- C. George son of henry Longwood xped xvo die.
- C. Ellen daughter of Robert Butler xped xvo die.

June.

- B. John Leaper buried xvijjo die.

Julius vac.

August.

- B. M^r Robert Elam minister here buried vjo die.
- C. Jane Ellys daughter of John Ellis xped vijo die.
- B. Will'm Bramham buried xvo die.
- B. Richard fearnley buried xxvjo die.

September.

C. Will'm Norman son of Mr George Norman xped xxvo die.

October.

B. Agnes Clark daughter of thomas Clark buried iijo die.
 B. ffraunces Hartley buried eodem die.
 B. Jent Smith widow buried xiijo die.
 C. John Lumby son of Mathew Lumby xped xvjo die.
 B. John Roundell buried xxo die.
 C. Jane Bradford daughter of John Bradford xped xxo die.
 B. Thomas Burnby buried xxijjo die.
 B. George Englot buried xxiiijo die.
 M. Richard Clark and Jane hodgson maried xxvjo die.

November.

M. Thomas Lawrence & Margret Nicolson maried vo die.
 B. Elizabeth Longwood buried xjo die.
 C. ffraunces daughter of henry Rodins xped xxiiijo die.
 M. Thomas Leathom and Elizabeth Mowton maried xxvjo die.
 B. Isabel daughter of Richard Hemmingway buried xxixjo die.
 C. Jent Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xxxo die.
 B. ffraunces Rodons abovesaid buried xxxo die.
 C. Edward Scrivener son of Frances Scrivener of Hambleton was xped in the Parish Church of Brayton xxxo die Novembris, 1597.

December.

B. Robert son of Will'm Wells buried ixo die.
 C. Alice Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson xped xjo die.
 B. Jent daughter of John Burton buried eodem die.
 B. dorothy Wauld wief of George Wauld buried xixjo die.
 B. Will'm Wauld son of the said George Wauld buried xxo die.
 B. Isabell Turner widow buried xxvjo die.
 B. John Norman, gent., buried xxixjo die.

Januarie.

B. Elizabeth Walker wief to Jo: Walker buried vo die.
 B. Isabell Nelson wief to W^m Nelson senior buried vjo die.
 B. John Yeadon buried xvo die.
 B. Will'm Bradford buried eodem die.
 B. An Hartley widow buried xvijjo die.
 B. Ralf Swan buried xxjo die.
 B. Rob't Playfear buried xxixjo die.
 B. Mary Cowper buried eodem die.
 B. Will'm Sharphouse buried xxxjo die.

februarie.

M. John Johnson and Julian Laycock maried vijo die.
 M. John Pereson & Susan Wilkinson maried eodem die.
 B. Agnes Spiser buried xvijjo die.
 B. An Smith daughter to Ric. Smith of Brighton buried xxvo die.

March.

C. John Bew son of thomas Bew xped iijo die.
 B. Isabell wief to Xpofer Wilson buried iiiijo die.
 B. Isabell daughter of W^m Hamond buried eodem die.
 B. W^m Beridge of Burton buried vjo die.

B. George Rud son of Edmund Rud buried xvo die.
 B. Alice Beridge Widow buried xxij^o die.

Anno D'ni 1598: Regine Eliz: 40.

B. Elizabeth Spinck widow buried xxx^o die. Martii.

Aprrill.

C. Roger Northen son of Andrew Northen xped ijo die.
 C. Jane daughter of Nicolas Hemingway xped ijo die.
 B. Christopher Bellabie servant to Jo: Bradford buried vo die.
 B. John Morlay buried xo die.
 B. Agnes Crowder widow buried xjo die.
 B. Robert Salmon buried xvo die.

May.

B. Will'm Ellys buried iij^o die.
 B. Agnes Ward widow buried vo die.

June.

C. George Lummas son of Ellis Lummas xped xjo die.
 M. Nicolas Wauld and ffraunces Morlay maried xij^o die.
 C. Will'm Spinck son of John Spinck xped xij^o die.
 C. Henry Oldfeild son of Thomas Oldfeild xped xxix^o die.

Julie.

C. Edward Gilliam son of Ric. Gilliam xped xo die.

August.

C. Katteren Chambers daughter of thomas Chambers xped vjo die.
 C. Richard Richardson son of Hughe Richardson xped eod vjo die.
 M. Simon Kirkby and Ellen Clough maried xxo day.
 C. Mary Beridge daughter of widow Beridge of Burton xped eod die.
 B. Edward Gilliam above said buried xxij^o die.
 B. Agnes Hallaley born in Burton buried xxxij^o die.

September.

C. John Illingwoorth xped iij^o die.
 C. Thomas Hartley xped eod iij^o die.
 C. W^m Bradford son of M'gret Bradford widow xped xx^o die.

October.

B. Richard Richardson aforesaid buried vijo die.
 M. Rich. Bowling Minister here and Margaret Morlay maried xvjo die.
 C. B. Richard Bond xped xvij^o die and buried xxvjo die.
 C. Mary Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson Junior xped xxvij^o die.

November.

C. Margret Wells daughter of W^m Wells xped vijo die.
 M. Thomas Leaper and Elizabeth King maried xij^o die.
 B. Thomas Shereburn buried xvjo die.
 C. George Norman son of M^r George Norman xped xix^o die.
 C. ffraunces Johnson son of Ric. Johnson xped xxvo die.
 C. Will'm Laycock son of W^m Laycock xped xxx^o die.

December.

M. Robert Shan and Margret Bradford maried xij^o die.
 C. ffraunces Turner xped xxij^o die.

C. Thomas Watkin xped xxjo die.
 B. Jent Leaper widow buried xxvo die.

Januarie.

C. Margret Bramham xped vjo die.
 M. Mr Will'm Wilson & Mrs Bridget Oglethorp maried viijo die.
 C. Elizabeth and Ann Ward Twinnes xped xxvijo die.

Februariea.

C. Alice Spinck daughter of Rob'rt Spinck xped ijo die.
 C. Richard Clark xped vjo die.
 C. Nicholas Leathom xped xo die.
 C. Will'm Vevers xped xvjo die.
 B. Elizabeth Ward above said buried xxvijo die.

March.

B. Will'm Bond son of Gregory Bond buried xiijo die.

Anno D'ni 1599: Regine Eliz: 41.

B. Margery Bolton wief of tho: Bolton of Burton buried xxxo die.

Aprrill.

M. George foyster and Alice Stansfeild maried ultimo die.

May.

M. John Walker & Elizabeth Stansfeld maried viijo die.
 B. George Longwood buried xo die.
 B. ffraunces Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener buried xvjo die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Arthure Johnson xped xxo die.
 C. Robert Valentine xped xxvijo die.
 C. Isabell Pereson daughter of John Pereson xped xxvijo die.

June.

C. Rob'rt haslewood xped xxiiijo die.
 C. Thomas Burton xped eodem xxiiijo die.

Julie.

C. Isabell Rud xped xxixo die.
 C. xpofer Spinck son of John Spinck xped xixo die.

August.

C. An Gilliam daughter of Richard Gilliam xped xxo die.
 C. Richard Ellys son of John Ellys xped xxiiijo die.

September.

C. Robert Shan xped vijo die.
 B. An Salmon widow buried xiijo die.
 M. John Howdell and Bridget Ilingwoorthe maried xvjo die.
 C. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Christofer Wilson of Hillom xped xxvijo die.

October.

C. Roger Becket son of Richary Becket of Burton xped xiijo die.
 M. Robert Wilson and Agnes Snawden maried xviiijo die.
 B. Mrs An Norman wief of Mr Thomas Norman of Gateforth buried xxijo die.
 M. John diconson and Elizabeth Asleyby maried xxvo die.

December

- C. Marie Waulde daughter of Nicholas Waulde of ffrieston xped iijo die.
- B. ffraunces ffoyster a Young Infant being the son of George ffoyster of Burton buried x^o die.
- C. Mary Roundell daughter of Henry Roundell of ffrieston xped xxvjo die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Scroop a Bastard whose ffather is not knowne being daughter to An Scroope Vagrant Beggar xped vjo die.
- B. A child not xped being daughter of Christopher Sayner of hillome buried xvjo die.
- C. Will'm Rodehowse son of Henry Rodous of ffrieston xped xxijo die.
- M. Richard dussan and Isabell Ellis married xxvijo die.

ffebuarie.

- C. Mary Leaper daughter of thomas Leaper of hillome xped ijo die.
- B. John Ledsham son of Fraunces Ledsham of Hambleton xped at Brayton Church xxvijo die Februario 1599.
- C. dorithie Richardson daughter of Hugh Richardson of ffrieston xped xxvo die. Martius vac.

Aprill 1600 : anno Regine Eliz : 42^o.

- B. Elizabeth Crud wife of Will'm Crud of Hillome Buried iijo die.
- C. John Chamber son of Thomas Chamber of Hillome xped vjo die.

May.

- C. Margaret Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson junior xped xiijo die 1600 ut supra.

June.

- C. Jane Richardson daughter of W^m Richardson of ffrieston dwelling at the West end of the towne xped jimo die.
- C. Richard Bradforth son of John Bradforth of Hillome xped vjo die.
- C. Mary Berridge and Alice Berridge daughters of Robert Berridge of ffrieston xped vijmo die.

Julie.

- C. Isabell Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson of Hillom xped xxmo die.
- C. Will'm Bond and Thomas Bond sons of Gregory Bond of ffrieston xped xxxmo die.

August.

- C. Jane Rhodes daughter of Brian Rhodes of Burton xped xmo die.
- C. John Spinck and Elizabeth Spinck children of John Spinck of hillom xped ultimo die.

September.

- C. Isabell Butler daughter of Robert Butler of Hillom xped vijmo die.
- C. Robert Walker son of John Walker of ffrieston xped xijo die.
- C. Margaret Bedall daughter of John Bedall of ffrieston xped xvo die.
- C. Mary Northen daughter of Andrew Northen of Burton xped xxjmo die.
- C. George Howdell son of John Howdell of Burton xped xxiiijo die.
- B. Richard Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway of hillome xped xxvijmo die.

October.

- B. Isabell West of hillom widow buried vijmo die.
- C. Jenet Lumbie daughter of Mathewe Lumbie of ffrieston xped xxvjmo die.

November.

C. John Norman son of M^r George Norman of Burton xped ijo die.
 M. Thomas Smith and M^{gret} Muse maried xjmo die.
 B. George Howdel son of John Howdel of Burton buried xxjmo die.
 C. Will'm Boak son of Isabell Boak remayneing wth Thomas Heiforth of hillome xped xxvimo die.

december.

C. Richard Lummas son of Elias Lummas xped xmo die.
 B. John Norman son of M^r George Norman buried xijo die.
 C. Bridget Clark daughter of Thomas Clark of ffrieston xped xxvijmo die.

Januarie.

C. Christopher dannyell son of W^m dannyell of Steeton in Shereburn pishe xped iiijo die.
 B. Richard Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway above said buried xijmo die.
 B. Will'm Cloice a pore lame man travailing from Gilling to the Bathe died at Monkfrieston and was there buried xxvijmo die.
 M. Richard Lapidge and ffaunces Ashton maried xxix^o die.

ffebruarius vacat.

March.

C. Mary Browne daughter of Launcelet Brown of ffrieston xped iiij^o die.
 B. Richard Ellysse son of John Ellys of ffrieston buried vo die.
 C. Margaret Bolton daughter of John Boulton of Burton xped viijo die.
 C. Alice Tutil daughter of thomas Tutil of Burton xped xxijmo die.

Anno d^rni 1601: Regine Elizabethe: 43.

C. John Crosland son of Peter Crosland of ffrieston xped xxixmo die.

Aprill.

C. ffaunces Pereson daughter of John Pereson of ffriston xped xj^o die.
 B. Jane Richardson of Burton buried xvijmo die.
 C. An Wells daughter of W^m Wells of hillom xped xixmo die.
 C. Isabell Hill daughter of Thomas Hill of hillom xped eodem die.

Maius vac.

June.

B. Richard Hemmingway of Hillome buried viijo.
 B. Will'm Nettleton of Hillome buried xijjo die.
 C. Richard Vevers son of Will'm Vevers of hillome xped xv^o die.
 C. Bridget Middlewood daughter of John Middlewood of ffrieston xped xxijo die.

Julie.

C. Margret Norman daughter of M^r Roger Norman of Burton xped viij^o die.
 C. Thoms floyster son of George floyster of Burton xped xv^o die.

August.

C. John Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom xped iiij^o die.
 C. George Spinck son of Rob^rt Spinck of hillome xped xijmo die.
 C. Bridget Gilliam daughter of Richard Gilliam of hillome xped xvijmo die.
 C. Thomas dobson son of Rob^rt dobson of ffrieston xped xxxmo die.

September.

C. Margaret Belton daughter of thomas Bolton of Burton xped xijmo die.
 C. Elizabeth Nelson daughter of John Nelson of Monckfrieston xped xvmo die.
 B. John diconson of ffryston buried xxijmo die.

October vacat.

November.

C. Godfrey Spinck son of John Spinck of hillome xped xiiijo die.
 B. Thomisin Wilbarne wief of James Wilbarne of ffrieston buried xvo die.

December.

C. John Bond son of Gregorie Bond of ffrieston xped xiiijo die.
 C. Alice Norman Doughter of M^r George Norman xped xvo die.

Januarie.

C. Priscilla fletcher daughter of John fletcher the younger of ffrieston xped xiiijo die.
 B. Richard Gilliam of Hillom Husbandman buried xxvmo die.
 C. George Wauld son of Nicholas Wauld of ffrieston xped xxvjo die.
 C. Thomas Elysse son of John Elysse of ffrieston xped xxxj^{mo} die.

februario.

M. Brian Cuningham and Martha Banister maried jmo die.
 B. Jenet Benbow of Hillome buried eodm die.
 M. Edward Wilson and Elizabethe diconson maried iiiijo die.
 B. Richard Lumby son of Mathew Lumby buried eodm die.
 B. Thomas Elysse abovesaid buried xvo die.
 B. Alice ffoyster wief of George ffoyster buried xvijmo die.
 C. Anne Shan daughter of Rob^rt Shan of ffrieston xped eod. die.
 B. Alice Elme of Burton buried xxijo die.
 C. John Leathome son of Thomas Leathome of ffrieston xped xxijjo die.
 B. Widow Staynsfeild of Burton buried xxvijo die.

March.

B. Rob^rt Hartley of Burton buried vo die.
 B. Dorithie Hartley daughter of the said Rob^rt Hartley buried vijo die.

Aprrill, 1602. anno Regine Eliz: 44.

B. Henry Longwood of Burton buried ixo die.
 B. Henry Rodehowse of ffrieston buried xiiijo die.

May.

C. Nicholas Berredge son of Rob^rt Berredge of ffrieston xped xiiijo die.
 B. Richard Spoforth of Hillome buried xxvjo die.
 C. Bridget Johnson daughter of Arthure Johnson of Hillom xped xxx^{mo} die.

June.

B. Fraunces Scrivener buried 14mo die.
 C. Robert Leaper son of Thomas Leaper of hillom xped xxiiijo die.
 C. John West son of James West of hillom xped eod. die.

Julius vacat.

August.

B. Elizabethe Backhowse of ffrieston buried xiiijth die.

September.

B. Richard Gilliam of Hillom laborer buried xvo die.
 B. Alice Norman Doughter of M^r George Norman of Burton buried xxijjo die.

October.

M. Rob^rt Palmer and Elizabethe whardayle married xijmo die.

November.

M. Edward Wells and Margaret Shippes maried iiiijo die.
 C. Elsabete Hill daughter of Thomas Hill of Hillome xped vijmo die.
 B. Jenet Smithe daughter of John Smithe of Burton buried xxijio die.
 C. John Nelson son of John Nelson of ffriston xped xxvijo die.

December.

B. Isabell Pearson of hillome widow buried ijo die.
 C. Elsabeth Norman daughter of M^r George Norman of Burton xped vo die.
 B. Dorithie Berredge wief of Rob^rt Berredge of ffriston buried vjo die.
 C. Margett Sayner daughter of xfofer Sayn' of Hillom xped xix die.

Januarie.

B. Margret Willson wief of Lawrence Willson of ffriston buried xijio die.
 C. Elizabeth Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson of hillom xped xxiiijo die.
 C. ffrances Howdell daughter of John Howdell of Burton xped eodem die.
 B. Thomas diconson of ffriston buried xxvijo die.

februarie.

B. George Norman son of M^r George Norman buried ijo die.
 C. Marie Willson daughter of M^r Will'm Willson junior xped viijo die.
 C. Marie Watkin Doughter of Anthonie Watkin xped ixo die febru.
 B. Bridget Johnson daughter of Arthure Johnson buried xvjo.

Marche.

C. Will'm Ellysse son of John Ellysse xped vo die.
 C. ffrances Dussan daughter of Richard dussan xped xijmo die.

April 1603. anno Regis Jacobi & jmo

C. Jane Bond daughter of Gregorie Bond xped jmo die.
 C. Jenet Ouldroyd daughter of Thomas Ouldroyd xped xxijo die.
 C. Marie Bedall daughter of John Beadall xped die p'dcto viz. 22.
 B. Margaret Willson daughter of M^r Will'm Willson junior buried xxvo die.

May.

B. Katharine ffox widow buried jmo die.
 C. Margaret Spinck daughter of John Spinck of hillom xped vjo die.
 B. Margaret Spinck above said buried xijio die.
 B. ffrances Bedall wief of John Bedall buried xiiijo die.
 B. Jane Bond daughter of Gregory Bond buryed xxmo die.
 M. Will'm Woodhowse and Elizabeth Hamond maried xxijio die.

June.

M. John Johnson and Jane Rodehowse married vo die.
 C. Francis Nelson son of Will'm Nelson xped xijmo die in the parish Church of
 Addingham.

Julie.

B. Elizabethe Nelson daughter of John Nelson of frieston buried xvijio die.
 C. Eupham Bolton daughter of John Bolton of Burton xped xxiiijo die.
 B. Edward Procter of frieston buried xxijio die.
 B. John Nelson son of John Nelson of frieston buried xxiiijo die.
 B. Robert Rayner of Hillom buried xxvjo die.
 B. Dorothy Richardson daughter of Hughe Richardson buried xxix die.
 C. Hughe Pigot a Bastard son of Margret Pigot begotten as she sayeth by Michaell
 Harrison an hostler dwelling w^t one M^r ffroome in London near newgate att
 the signe of the seriante Head xped xxxjmo die.

August.

C. Edward Wells son of Will'm Wells of Hillom xped v^o die.
 B. Thomas Waulsh of Burton buried vijmo die.
 M. Robert ffeild and Margaret Gilliam married viijo die.

September.

M. John Wilkinson and Isabell Hartley maried xxv die.
 C. Mabell Cressee daughter of M^r Everingham Cressee Esquirer xped at rest park xxv die.

October.

C. Robert Wells son of Edward Wells of Hillom xped xiiij^o die.

November.

B. An Bradford wief of John Bradford of Hillom buried vjo die.
 C. Agnes Cunningham daughter of M^r Brian Cunningham xped xxo die.
 M. Will'm Tomlinson and Eupham Maskall maried eodem die.
 M. Will'm Tayler and Elizabeth Hunter maried xxiiij^o die.
 B. John Bradford of Hillom buried xxix^o die.

December.

C. Alexander Tutill son of Thomas Tutill of Burton xped iijo die.
 B. George Smythies of Hillom buried iijto die.
 B. Jenet Wray wief of George Wray of Hillom buried x^o die.
 B. Elizabeth Dice wief of Robert Dice of Hillom buried xjmo die.
 B. John Boulton of Burton buried xxvjo die.
 B. Rob't dice of Hillom buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

B. Eupham Boulton daughter of Widow Boulton of Burton buried xvo die.
 C. Mary Dobson daughter of Robert dobson of Monkefrieston xped xvjo die.
 C. Alice Norman daughter of M^r Roger Norman of Burton xped xix^o die.

February.

C. William Browne son of M^r Cuthbert Browne of Lumby w^tin the Parish of Shereburne xped ijo die.
 M. John Beedall and Suzanna Burton maried iijto die.
 C. Edmund Lapidge xped xijo die.

March.

C. William Wilson son of M^r William Wilson junior xped at Rawden in Guyseley parish jmo die.
 C. Robert Spynck son of Robert Spinck of Hyllom xped xjmo die.
 C. John Barmbowe son of John Barmbowe of ffrieston xped xxjmo die.

April 1604 anno Regis Jacobi secundo.

B. Robert Scot of Burton buried iijo die.
 C. Elizabeth Smythies daughter of Edithe Smythies of Hillome being (as she affirmeth) bastard to Will'm Palmer of Coates xped xijth die.
 C. John Clark son of Thomas Clarke of frieston xped xvo die.
 C. Nicolas Crosland son of Peter Crosland of frieston xped xvo die.
 C. Elizabeth ffeild daughter of Robert ffeild of Hillom xped xxix^o die.

May.

C. Thomas Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom xped xij^o die.
 B. Twoe young Infants a son and a Doughter children of Rob't Berredge of Monkfrieston buried xij^o die.

- B. Ellyn Berredge wief of the said Robert Berredge buried xvijo die.
- B. Margaret Nelson of frieston buried xxiiijo die.
- C. Thomas Shan son of Rob'rt Shan of frieston xped xxv die.

June.

- B. Mary Beedall daughter of John Beedall buried xvij die.
- C. Alice Northen daughter of Andrewe Northen of Burton xped xixο die.

July.

- B. Thomas Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom buried iijo die.
- C. An Spinck daughter of John Spinck of Hillom xped vo die.
- C. Richard Shippen son of Will'm Shippen of Hillom xped viijo die.
- C. James Roundeyll son of Henry Roundell of frieston xped xxvο die.
- C. John fletcher son of John fletcher junior of frieston xped xxixο die.

August.

- B. Jenet Roundeyll wief of Henry Roundeyll of frieston buried ijo die.
- B. George Waulde of frieston buried the same daye.

September.

- C. Jane Johnson daughter of Arthure Johnson of hillom xped ijo die.

Richard Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.

- B. John Hambleton a scottish man buried in Lumbay layne xο die.
- B. Thomas Beredge son of Rob'rt Beredge of frieston died of the plague eod. xο die.
- B. Cicilie Beredge wief of the said Rob'rt Beredge died of the plagu xjo die.
- B. John Berredge son of the said Rob'rt Beredge died of the plagu xijo die.
- C. Mathew Bolton son of Thomas Bolton of Burton xped xxijο die.
- B. Nicholas Berredge son of the said Rob'rt Beredge and Alice dixon his maide died of the plagu xxiiijo die.

October.

- C. Jane Rawlinson daughter of Rob'rt Rawlinson of frieston xped xο die.
- B. Isabell Wilson servant to Lawrence Wilson of frieston died of the plague xiiijo die.
- B. ffraunces Turner daughter of Henry Turner of frieston died of the plague eodem xiiijo die.
- B. Margaret Turner daughter of the said Henry Turner died of the plagu xiiijo die.
- B. An Turner wief of the said Henry Turner died of the plagu xvijo die.
- B. Henry Turner above said died of the plagu xixο die.
- B. Ellen Willson daughter of Lawrence Willson above said died of the plagu eodem xixο die.
- B. An Shan daughter of Rob'rt Shan of frieston died of the plagu xxijo die.
- B. Elizabeth Awmond daughter in law to Lawrence wilson abovesd. died of the plagu xxiiijo die.
- B. Thomas Mearbeck prentice to Henry Turner abovesd. died of the plagu xxvijo die.
- B. Will'm Turner son of the sd. Henry Turner died of the plagu xxviiijo die.

November.

- C. Isabell daughter of hughe Richardson of frieston xped jmo die.
- B. Lawrence Wilson above said dyed of the plagu vo die.

- B. Jane Rawlinson abovesd. was buried xxjmo die.
- C. Dorothie Wauld daughter of Nicholas Wauld of frieston xped xxjmo die.
- M. Will'm Baker and Eupham Rymington maried xxij^o die.
- C. Will'm son of Rob'rt Buttler of hillom xped xxvo die.
- B. Robert Shan son of Rob'rt Shan abovesd. dyed of the plagu xxv^o die.

December.

- M. Will'm Burinton ? and An William Simson and An Wilton ? maryed jmo die.

Richard Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.

- B. Rob'rt Shan of frieston dyed of the plagu ij^o die.
- B. Thomas Shan son of the sd. Rob'rt Shan dyed of the plagu xix^o die.
- C. John Bedall son of John beadall of frieston xped xxjmo die.
- B. Christopher Bradford late son of Will'm Bradford of frieston dyed of the plague xxiiij^o die.
- B. Christian Diconson of frieston widow dyed of the plagu eod. die.

Januarius vacat.

februarie.

- B. John Clark son of Thomas Clark of frieston buried vo die.
- C. Katherin doughter of John Ellysse of frieston xped xo die.
- C. Margaret doughter of John Brown of frieston xped xvo die.

Marche.

- B. Alexander Norman son of Mr George Norman of Burton buried iij^o die.
- Will'm Crudde of Hillom was found hanged in a kerchief on a gallow balk wthin his owne dwellinghouse there wthin the chymney being found by the inquest guilty of his owne deathe xix^o die.
- B. ffraunces Clark son of Thomas Clark of frieston dyed of the plague xxij^o die.
- B. Richard Clark son of the said Tho. dyed of the plague xxiiij^o die.

Anno d'ni 1605 Regis Jacobi tertio.

- C. James Ledsom als. Willson a bastard xped xxv^o die.
- C. Isabell West doughter of James West of Hillom xped xxix^o die.

April.

- B. Bridget Clark doughter of Thomas Clark above said dyed of the plague xvj^o die. And heare the plagu ceased.
- M. Thomas Allen and Alice Willson married xvij^o die.

May.

- B. Will'm Sharp son of John Sharp of Hillom buried xxvij^o die.

June.

- M. John Morley & Margaret Shan married xjo die.
- C.B. Alice Bond doughter of Gregory Bond of frieston xped and a male childe son of the said Gregory Bond not christened died.
- M. david Halalie and Idethe Smythies maried xvjo die.
- C. Mathew Lumby son of Mathew Lumby of frieston xped xxiiij^o die.
- C. Henry Leathom son of Thomas Leathom of frieston xped xxiiij^o die.

Julie.

- B. Alice Bond above said buried vo die.
- C. James Spinck son of John Spinck of Hillom xped xxv^o die.

August vacat.

Richard Bowling.
John Middlewood.

September.

M. John Irish and An Brough maried xvo die.
 C. Margaret Burland daughter of Wm Burland of Burton xped xxix^o die.
 B. John Robinson of Hambleton buried eod die.
 C. Thoms Browne son of Will'm Browne of frieston xped eodem die.

October.

M. Xpofer Rawe & Margret Wilson maried xxij^{mo} die.

November.

M. Thomas Beaw and Hellen Scrivener maried vo die.
 C. John Rawlinson son of Rob'rt Rawlinson of friston xped viij^o die.
 M. John Brackoen and An Hamshire maried xij^{mo} die.
 C. John Procter son of John Procter of frieston xped xvij^{mo} die.

December.

B. John Procter above said buried ijo die.
 C. Thomas Warde son of Will'm Warde of Hillom xped vo die.
 C. Marg'r Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped viij^o die.

Januarie.

B. Gregorie Bond of frieston buried vjo die.
 Marie ffeild daughter of Rob'rt ffeild of Hillom xped xxvij^o die.

februarie.

C. Elizabeth Wells daughter of Edward Wells of Hillom xped ix^o die.
 C. Thomas Clark son of Thom^{as} Clark of frieston xped xvjo die.
 B. Dorothie Hayforth wief of Thomas Hayforth of hillom buried xvij^o die.

March.

C. Will'm Norman son of Mr Roger Norman xped xxij^o die.

Anno dⁿⁱ 1606 Regis Jacobi Quarto.

C. Isabell Hallalie daughter of David Hallalie xped xxx^o die.

Aprrill.

C. Barbara Rawe daughter of Xpofer Rawe xped vjo die.
 C. Matthew Hill son of Thomas Hill of Hillom xped xxvij^o die.

May.

B. Jenet Tasker wief of Thomas Tasker of frieston buried xiii^o die.

Richard Bowling,
 John Middlewood.

C. John Morley son of John Morley of frieston xped xxix^o die.

June.

M. Will'm Gilliam and Jenet Brighton maried j^{mo} die.
 M. John Burnsall and Margaret Norman daughter of Mr George Norman of Burton salmon maried xvijo die.
 B. Margaret Morley daughter of John Morley aforesaid buried xxj^{mo} die.
 C. Thomas Sharp son of John Sharp of hillom xped xxiiij^o die.

Julie.

C. Will'm Tutil son of Thomas Tutil of Burton xped vo die.
 C. Eupham Baker daughter of Will'm Baker xped xx^o die.

M. Thomas Tasker & An Turpin maried xxijo die.
 B. John Crosland son of Peter Crosland buried xxijo die.
 C. James Leaper son of Thomas Leaper of hillom xped xxvijo die.
 C. Ellen Barker daughter of George Barker of Burton xped.
 C. Will'm Spinck son of John Spinck of hillom xped eod. die.

August.

B. Will'm Nelson Senior buried vjo die.
 C. Marie Harrison daughter of Gyles Harrison xped x die.
 C. Rob'rt Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson of friston xped eod. die.
 B. M'gret Browne daughter of John Browne buried xiiijo die.
 M. Will'm Turpin and Jane Kighley married xxiiijo die.
 M. Thomas Hayforthe and Elizabeth Cripling married xxvjo die.
 September vacat.

October.

B. John Baker buried iiijo die.
 C. Thomas Spincke son of Rob'rt Spinck xped viijo die.
 M. Ralph Dobson & Ellyn Parker maried xijo die.
 C. Edward Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxijo die.

November.

C. Marie Cunningham daughter of M^r Brian Cunningham xped ijo die.
 C. Will'm Beaw son of Thomas Beaw junior xped ixo die.
 M. Dynnys Stilliton & An Lake maried eod. die.
 B. Christofer Snauesdayll s'vant to M^r Willson buried xiiijo die.
 M. Will'm Dussan & Elizabethe Greaves maried xxix^o die.

December.

C. Mary Sale daughter of Will'm Sale xped xiiijo die.

Richard Bowling
 Nicholas wauld.
 Elias Lumax.
 Robert feild.
 W^m Shippen.

Januarie.

C. Thomas Tasker son of Thomas Tasker xped vjo die.
 B. Will'm Sayle of hillom buried xvijo die.
 C. Will'm Procter son of John Procter xped xxjo die.
 B. Jenet Battell buried eodem die.
 C. Joseph Fletcher son of John Fletcher junior xped xxvo die.

februarie.

B. John Rawlinson son of Rob'rt Rawlinson buried v die.
 C. Bridget Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freholder xped vjo die.

March.

B. Will'm Cunningham gent., buried vjo die.
 C. Will'm Burland son of Will'm Burland xped xiijo die.
 B. Leonard Cowper of frieston died (supposed of the plague) xvijo die.

Anno d'ni 1607 Regis Jacobi Quinto.

B. Ellyn Baker widowe buried xxix^o die.
 C. Margaret Northen daughter of Andrew Northen xped ultimo die.

April.

B. Thomas Bew the elder buried iii^{to} die.
 B. Elizabeth Norman daughter of M^r George Norman buried ii^{to} die.
 C. Jane Taler daughter of Wyll'm Tayler of Burton xped vi^o die.

May.

C. Thomas son of Richard Browne of hillom xped jo die.
 B. Eupham Norman daughter of M^r George Norman buried x^o.

June.

M. John Berree and Jenet Muse married ijo die.
 B. Edward Robinson son of Edward Robinson buried xxiiij^{to} die.
 C. Alice Dobson Doughter of Rob'rt Dobson xped xxv^o die.

Julie.

M. James Levet and Ellyn Hill maried xiii^o die.
 M. Richard Hay and Elizabethe Hembrouge maried xix^o die.
 B. Elizabethe Welles doughter of Edward Wells buried xxij^o die.

August.

M. Robert Sugden and Hellen Man maried ix^o die.
 C. B. John Bewe son of Thomas Bewe xped xvii^o die and buried eod. die.

Richard Bowling.
 Will'm Nelson.
 Will'm Turpin.
 Edward Robinson.
 John Sharp.
 Will'm Tayler.

September.

M. Rob'rt West and Hellen Bond maried jmo die.
 M. Edward Wilson and Margaret Tutill maried vijo die.
 C. Agnes ffeild doughter of Rob'rt ffeild xped xxiiij^o die.

October.

B. Henry Smythies buried x^o die.
 B. Agnes ffeild above said buried x^o Die.
 M. John Hemyngway and Elizabeth Woodhowse maried xii^o die.
 M. Thomas Crud and Grace Sayl maried xxiiij^o die.
 C. Jane Hallalee doughter of David Hallalee xped xxxmo die.

November.

M. Richard Andrew and Agnes Emson married vijo die.
 C. Christopher Wilson son of M^r Will'm Wilson junior xped xvijo die.

December.

C. William Wauld son of Nicholas Wauld xped iij^o Die.
 B. Jenet Pereson of Burton widow buried x^o die.

Januarie.

C. George Spincke son of John Spincke xped iijo die.
 C. Margaret Baker doughter of Will'm Baker xped x^o die.
 C. Richard Dawson son of Mathew Dawson xped xxiiij^o die.

februarie.

B. Margaret Nellson doughter of Will'm Nellson freholder buried vjo die.
 C. Elizabeth Clark doughter of Thomas Clark xped xijo die.

- C. Brian Selbee son of George Selbee xped xiiij^o Die.
- B. Thomas Browne son of Will'm Browne buried xvo die.
- B. Brian Selbee abovesd. buried xvij^o Die.

March.

- C. John the bastard son of Will'm Leaf and Isabell Snawden xped vj^o die.
- C. Elizabeth West daughter of James West xped xiiij^o die.

Anno domini 1608 Regis Jacobi Sexto.

- B. A childe being daughter of Will'm Gilliam of hillom newly borne was buried xxx^o die.

April.

- B. Thomas Wheldrake buried xx^o die.
- C. Will'm Hill son of Thomas Hill xped xxiiij^o die.

Rich: Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.
Edward Robinson.

May.

- C. Thomas Welles son of Edward Welles xped jmo Die.
- C. Will'm Hemmyngway son of John Hemyngway xped ix^o Die.
- C. Will'm Brigge son of Rob'rt Brigge xped xvo die.
- M. ffraunces Cuningham and Margaret Crabtree married xvij^o die.
- M. Henry Perkin and Jenet Cowper married xvij^o die.
- C. John Berree son of John Berree xped xxix^o die.
- C. Richard Hallelee son of Rob'rt Hallelee xped xxix^o die.

June.

- C. John Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson xped xijo die.
- C. John Oulred son of Thomas Oulred xped xix^o die.
- C. Jane dewhirst daughter of Isaac dewhirst xped xxiiij^o Die.
- C. John Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxv^o die.

Julie.

- C. Henrie Warde son of Will'm Warde xped xxvij^o die.

August.

- M. James Mitchelson and Isabell Smythies married iij^o die.
- C. Thomas Simson son of Thomas Simson a stranger xped vijo die.
- C. Marie Wells daughter of Will'm Wells xped eod. die.
- B. Will'm Hemmyngway above said buried xvo die.

September.

- C. Robert Bew son of Thomas Bew xped iiij^o die.
- B. Thomas Bolton of Burton buried vijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xvij^o die.

October.

- C. Edward Clarkson son of Roger Clarkson xped ijo die.
- M. Thomas Walker and Isabell Hawley married viij^o die.
- B. Katheren Ellysse wief of John Ellysse buried xxvo die.
- B. Nicholas Crosland son of Peter Crosland buried xxix^o die.

November.

- C. Isabell Chambers daughter of Thomas Chambers xped xvij^o die.
- B. Thomas Hayfoorth of Hillome buried xxix^o die.

december vacat.

Januarie.

C. Alice Crud daughter of Thomas Crud xpned jmo die.
 B. John Fletcher ye^e parish Clerk buried xi^{to} die.
 B. A childe not xpded daughter of Richard Brown a stranger buried eodem die.
 Richard Bowling.
 John Morlay.
 C. ffraunces Cuningham daughter of ffraunces Cuningham xpded xvij^o die.
 C. Richard Morley son of John Morley xpded xxix^o die.

februarie.

C. Thomas Harrison son of Robert Harrison of Hurst Courtney in Birkin parish xpded in frieston Churche.
 C. John Harrison son of Giles Harrison xpded xj^o die.
 C. Alice Spinck daughter of John Spinck xpded xxiiij^{to} die.

March.

C. Jane Leathome daughter of Thomas Leathom xpded v^o die.

anno d'ni 1609: Regis Jacobi Septimo: etc.

C. An Sugden daughter of Rob't Sugden xpded xxix^o die.
 C. John Parkin son of Henry Parkin xpded xxix^o die.

aprill.

B. Alice Crosland wief of Peter Crosland buried v^o die.
 B. Marie Johnson wief of Arthure Johnson & a newe borne infant Doughter of the said Arthure buried xiiij^{to} Die.
 B. Marie Fletcher widowe buried xvij^o die.
 B. Thomas Leaper buried xxix^o die.

May.

C. Susan Rawlinson Doughter of Rob't Rawlinson xpded ix^o die.

June.

M. Will'm Middleton & Jane Morley married xx^o die.

Julie.

C. Bridget Turpin daughter of Will'm Turpin xpded xiiij^o die.
 C. Priscilla Coningham daughter of M^r Bryan Coningham xpded xv^o die.
 B. John Oldred son of Thomas Oldred buried xxv^o die.

august.

B. George Spincke son of John Spincke buried xiiij^{to} die.
 C. Will'm Browne son of Richard Browne xpded xv^{to} die.
 C. Richard Spinck son of Rob't Spinck xpded xx^o die.

September.

B. Thomas Welles son of Edward Welles buried ijo die.

Richard Bowling.
 Thomas Muce.
 Thomas Clarke.

B. A younge infant daughter of John Hemmyngway not xpded buried ijo.
 B. Alice Spinck daughter of John Spinck buried vjo die.
 C. Mary Gilliam daughter of W^m Gilliam xpded xmo die.
 C. Jane Tutil daughter of Thomas Tutil xpded xvijmo die.
 B. Katherine Cartwright widow buried xxv^o die.

October.

- C. John Dobson son of Rob't Dobson xped viijo die.
- B. Jane Selbee wif of George Selbee buried ix^o die.
- C. Sibella Selbee daughter of the said George Selbee xped xj^{mo} die.
- B. Thomas Nellson of Burton buried xxijo die.
- B. An Hill daughter of Thomas Hill buried xxvo die.
- C. Edward Sharp son of John Sharp xped xxvijo die.

November.

- B. Robert Wilson son of Mr Will'm Wilson junior buried xmo die.
- B. Mary Wilson daughter of the saide Mr W^m Wilson buried xix^{no} die.
- B. Robert Spinck buried xxij^{to} die.
- M. Edward Stringer and Julian Irishe married xxvijo die.

December.

- C. Michaell Browne son of Will'm Browne xped vj^{to} die.
- B. Jane Johnson widowe buried ix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Procter daughter of John Procter xped xxvo die.

Januarie.

- B. Will'm Beaw son of Thomas Beaw buried xiii^o die.
- M. John Dawson and Alice Middlewood married xxvijo die.

februarie.

- M. George Selbee & Margerie davie [or david] married iij^{to} die.
- M. W^m Cawpland & Elizabethe Willson married eodem die.
- B. George Wray buried eodem iij^{to} die.
- B. Will'm Browne son of Richard Brown buried iiij^{to} die.
- B. A yong infant not xped son of John fletcher buried v^{to} die.
- B. John Wood buried xij^{mo} die.
- B. Thomas Nettleton buried eodem die.
- B. Isabell Ustler widow buried xv^{to} die.
- B. An Lumax daughter of Elias Lumax buried xxmo die.
- B. Bridget Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson junior buried xxij^{to} die.
- B. John Hutchinson buried eodem die.

Rich: Bowling.
Thomas Muce.
Thomas Clark.

March.

- B. Rob't Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson buried v^{to} die.
- B. Margaret Wilkinson Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson of Adingham buried xxj^{mo} die.

Anno d'ni 1610 Regis. Jacobi octavo. &c.

- C. Rob't Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson xped xxvo die.
- B. Henry Samson son of Rob't Samson buried ultimo die.

Apriill.

- B. John Turpin buried xxmo die.
- C. Will'm Samson son of Robert Samson xped xxijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Parkin daughter of Henry Parkin xped xxij^o die.

May.

- C. Elizabethe Cawpland daughter of W^m Cawpland xped xvijo.

June.

C. Edward Clark son of Thomas Clark xped primo die.
 B. William Procter son of John Procter buried viij^o die.
 M. Robert Jeffreyson and Elizabeth Norman married xij^{mo} die.
 B. Robert Cowper of Burton buried xv^{to} die.
 M. Robert Craven and ffaunces Wray married xxiiij^{to} die.

Julie.

B. Isabell Chambers doughter of Thomas Chambers buried viijo die.

august.

B. Mathew Lumbee son of Mathewe Lumbee buried vj^{to} die.
 B. Alice Pereson widow buried ix^{no} die.
 B. William Samson son of Robert Samson buried xiiij^{to} die.
 C. Jane Dawson doughter of Mathewe Dawson xped xxvj^{to} die.

September.

C. John Howdell son of John Howdell of Burton xped xxij^{to} die.

October.

C. Margaret Dewhurste doughter of Isaac Dewhurst xped xij^{mo} die.

november.

B. Brian Turner and Agnes Pigburne married xj^{mo} die.

Richard Bowling.
 Rob't Samson.
 John Leathome.

M. Rob't Hamond & Jenet Warden maried xvij^o die.
 B. James Wilbarne buried xvij^o die.
 M. John Munkton and Elizabethe Ricroft maried xxv^{to} die.
 M. Peter Crosland & Grace Dawson maried xxvij^{mo} die.
 C. Will'm Berree son of John Berree xped xxx^{mo} die.

*December vacat.**Januarie.*

C. Robert Hemmyngway son of John Hemmyngway xped xxij^o die.

ffruearie.

C. Elizabeth Tasker doughter of Thomas Tasker xped viijo die.
 C. Thomas Muce son of John Muce xped xmo die.
 C. Peter Browne son of Richard Browne xped xxvij^o die.

March.

C. Robert West son of James West xped iij^{to} die.
 C. John the bastard son of Isabell Johnson xped iij^{to} die.
 C. Robert Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xvij^{mo} die.

An'o d'ni 1611. Regis Jacobi nono &c.

C. Thomas Chambers son of Thomas Chambers xped xxvj^{to} die.

Aprrill.

C. Elizabeth Sugden doughter of Rob't Sugden xped 14 die.
 C. Margaret Wauld doughter of Nicolas Wauld xped xvij^o die.

may.

C. An Nelson doughter of Will'm Nelson freholder xped ij^o die.
 B. John Pereson of frieston buried iiij^{to} die.

B. Beatrix Berree wief of Thomas Berree buried xvijo die.
 M. Peter Hemmyngway and Elizabeth Spinck maried xxvijjo die.

June.

C. James Wilbarne son of Nicholas Wilbarne xped xijmo die.
 C. Mark Rawlinson son of Rob'rt Rawlinson xped xvjo die.
 B. Ellen Wilkinson wief of Will'm Wilkinson buried xxix^{no} die.

Julie.

C. Robert Ward son of William Ward xped ijo die.
 C. Elizabeth Watson daughter of Brian Watson xped xxjo die.
 C. William Fletcher son of John Fletcher xped xxvo die.

August.

B. Elizabethe Parkin daughter of Henrie Parkin buried vijmo die.

Richard Bowling.
 Will'm Swift.
 Will'm Nelson.
 John Bew.

B. Edward Rainer of South milfoord buried ix^{no} die.
 C. Laurence Craven son of Rob'rt Craven xped xj^{mo} die.
 B. An Cowpe daughter of George Cowpe buried xxvto die.
 B. Lawrence Craven son of the above named Rob'rt Craven buried xxxmo die.

September.

C. John Baule son of Will'm Baule xped jmo die.
 C. Heilen Crud daughter of Thomas Crud xped vjto die.
 C. Agnes Beaw daughter of Thomas Beaw xped viijjo die.
 B. Jenet Gilliam wief of Will'm Gilliam buried xjo die.
 C. Jane Feild daughter of Robert feild of Hillom xped xxijjto die.
 C. Jenet Hallalee daughter of Ellyse Hallalee of South milford xped xxix^o die.

October.

B. Robert Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson buried iiij^{to} die.

November.

C. Frances Wilson son of Mr Wm Wilson junior xped xvijo die.
 December vacat.

Januarie.

C. An Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson xped vto die.
 M. Thomas Elam and Susan Pereson married xxj die.
 C. Grace Lavarock daughter of John Lavarock xped eodm 21^{mo} die.
 C. Alice Burland daughter of Will'm Burland xped xxix^o die.

februarie.

C. Robert Stonas son of Leonerd Stonas xped ix^{no} die.
 C. William Cunningham son of Brian Cunningham gent. xped xxvijmo die.
 C. John Welles son of Edward Welles xped xxvijjo die.

march.

B. Grace Lavarock abouesaide buried vjo die.

Anno d'ni 1612. Regis Jacobi decimo &c.

C. William Hemmingway son of Peter Hemmingway xped xxvto die.
 B. Thomas Nutter buried xxxjo die.

April.

B. Marie Crud wydow buried xix^o die.
 B. Margaret wief of Elias Lumax buried eodm die.

may.

B. Thomas Wensley buried xxiiij^o die.
 C. frances Turpin daughter of Will'm Turpin xped xxiiij^o die.

Ri: Bowling.
 Nicolas Wauld.
 Wm Baule.

June.

M. John Metcalf and Marie Elam married xxx^o die.

Julie.

C. Margaret dawson daughter of Henrie dawson of Lumbe xped xix^o die.
 C. Margaret Samson daughter of Rob'rt Samson xped xxix^o die.

august.

C. Jane Hemmyngway daughter of John Hemmyngway xped xv^o die.
 C. John Hubee son of James Hubee xped xvij^o die.
 B. William Wilkinson buried xxvijth die.

September.

B. Suzan Elam wief of Thomas Elam buried vj^o die.
 C. Thomas Leathom son of Thomas Leathom xped xxvij^{mo} die.

October.

C. Jane Hamond daughter of Robert Hamond xped jmo die.
 C. Charles Tutil son of Thomas Tutil xped xxmo die.
 B. Mr Will'm Bew one of the Prebendaries of the collegiate churche of St. Wilfrid in Ripon buried xxv^{to} die.

November.

M. Gregorie Middleton and Alice Leaper maried x^o die.
 M. John Barmingham and Alice Wray married xxij^o die.
 M. Robert Bocock and Margaret Guilliam married xxvj^{to} die.
 M. Thomas Kinge and Elizabeth Leaper married xxvij^o die.

December.

B. Roger Tailor buried ultimo die.

Januarie.

C. Elizabeth Craven daughter of Rob'rt Craven xped xv^o die.
 C. Thomas Feild son of Rob'rt feild xped xix^o die.

februarie.

M. Thomas Williman and Ann Benbow married ix^o die.
 C. Edward Procter son of John Procter xped xij^o die.

march.

C. Elizabeth Berree daughter of John Berree xped iiij^o die.
 C. Matthewe the basterd son of Ralph Preston and Beatrix Lawrence xped eodem die.

Richard Bowling.
 Nicolas Wauld.
 Wm Baule.

C. Faithe Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson junior xped ix^o die.

anno d'ni: 1613: regis Jacobi 11.

C. Richard Parkin son of Henrie Parkin xped xxv^{to} die.

april.

B. Matthew Bramham buried xxv^{to} die.

C. John Drabble son of Rob'rt Drabble xped eodem xxv^{to} die.

B. John Middlewood buried xxvij^o Die.

B. Richard Norton buried xxx^o die.

may.

M. John Robinson and Jenet Bennetland married xxv^{to} die.

June.

C. Jane dewhurst daughter of Isaac dewhurst xped xxvij^o die.

M. Wm Hodson and Amee (?) Cartwryght married xxix^o die.

Julius vacat.

Augustus vacat.

September.

C. William Bocock son of Robert Bococke xped xix^o die.

October.

C. An Bermingham daughter of John Bermingham xped iij^{to} die.

C. dorithie dawson Doughter of Mattheuw dawson xped v^{to} die.

B. Jane dawson daughter of the said Mattheuw dawson buried x^o die.

C. Isaac Williman son of Thomas Williman xped xvij^o die.

B. Isaac Williman abovesaid buried xxj^{mo} die.

B. Phillip Halliley son of Elias Halliley whoe was slayne by a fall foorth of the bell chamber buried xxij^o die.

B. An Williman wief of the said Thomas Williman buried xxij^o die.

C. Jane Browne daughter of Richard Browne xped xxij^o die.

November.

M. Richard Wilkinson and Agnes married vij^{mo} die.

December.

B. An Gilliam buried j^{mo} die.

B. A Basterd the supposed daughter frances Healde by Mary fletcher buried x^o die.

B. Isabell Clerk wief of John Clerk buried xx^o die.

Januarie.

B. John Ellysse being excommunicate buried at the Winde Milne xiiij^{mo} die.

B. The daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson junior being a new born infant buried xxv^o die.

februarie.

C. Dorithie Webster daughter of Robert Webster xped vj^{to} die.

march.

C. Will'm West son of James West xped vj^o die.

B. Elizabeth Sugden daughter of Robert Sugden buried xij^o die.

april anno d'ni 1614 Regis Jacobi: 12.

M^d. M^r Edmund Bunny Proebendarie of the Proebend of Wistowe gave unto the parishioners of Monckfrieston tenne formes to remaine continually in there

parishe churche to make use of for theire ease when they shall need them.
These formes are chiefly made for the chauncell to bee used at the communion.

C. Alice dobson daughter of Ralph Dobson xped iijo die.
C. Eupham Crudde daughter of Thomas Crudd xped xvijo die.

may.

C. Isabell Hemmyngway daughter of John Hemmingway xped xo die.
B. Thomas ffeild son of Robert ffeild buried xxiiijo die.
B. Isabell darley buried eodem die.
C. John Anderson son of John Anderson xped xxvijo die.
C. Thomas Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xxix die.

June.

B. Marie Sharp wief of John Sharp buried xvijmo die.

Julie.

B. Leonard Sharp son of John Sharp abovesaid buried xxjmo die.

august.

B. William Richardson buried xvjto die.

september.

C. Beatrice Wauld daughter of Nicolas Wauld xped xiijo die.
C. Ellen Hallaley daughter of David Hallaley xped xvo die.

October.

B. Anne Spiser buried xxo die.
C. Richard Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xxiiijto die.
B. dorothie dawson daughter of Matthew dawson buried xxvijo die.

november.

B. Isabell Hamond wief of Will'm Hamond buried xxijo die.
December vacat.

Januarie.

C. Will'm Lee son of Thomas Lee xped ixo die.
B. Margaret dowyn servant to James Woodrowe of Millfoorthe gent was perished
in the snowe in Burton feilde as she came from Pomfret the xxjth day and
was buried xxijo die.
C. Mary Procter daughter to John Procter xped xxix^{no} die.
M. Christopher Sherecroft and Alice Muse married xxxjmo die.

februarie.

C. Robert Tasker son of Thomas Tasker xped xvijo die.
C. Jane Hemmyngway daughter of Peter Hemmyngway xped xxvjto die.

march.

C. John Jackson son of Richard Jackson of Lumbe xped xijmo die.
C. Alice Morret daughter of Thomas Morret of Milford xped xijmo die.
C. Elizabeth Samson daughter of Rob't Samson xped xvijo die.

anno d'ni 1615: Regis Jacobi: 13.

B. M^{rs} An Byrkby wife of Averey Byrkby Esquier buried xxixmo die.

aprill.

B. Thomas Tasker buried ixo die.
C. Thomas Hunter son of ffrances Hunter of South milfoord xped xmo die.

- C. Margaret Cawpland daughter of Jo: (?) Cawpland xped xvij^o die.
- B. Mary Richardson wief of Hughe Richardson buried xvij^o die.
- C. Jenet the basterd of ffrances ffairbarn and An Yeadon xped xxij^{mo} die.
- C. Thomas Sugden son of Robert Sugden xped xxy^o die.
- B. Jenet the basterd of ffrances ffairbarn buried xxix^{no} die.
- C. John Turpin son of Will'm Turpin xped xxx^{mo} die.
John Sharp of Hillom was drowned in his well and founde guilty of his owne death by the Jury and buried at Bettrice hil xvij^{mo} die Maii.
- C. Hellen Craven daughter of Robert Craven xped xvij^o die.
- C. Thomas Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxij^o die.

June.

- B. The son of John fletcher newly borne buried iiiij^o die.
- B. Thomas Berree buried xiiij^o die.

Julie.

- M. Will'm Ingle and Margaret Richardson married iiiij^o die.

august.

- C. Mary Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson Junior xped j^{mo} die.
- C. Rob't Emerson son of Rob't Emerson xped xvij^o die.

september.

- B. An Beaw daughter of Thomas Beawe buried xvij^{mo} die.
October vacat.

november.

- C. Arthur Hamond son of Robert Hamond xped j^{mo} die.
- B. Alice Sherecroft wife of xpofer Sherecroft of Lumbee buried iijo die.
- C. William Sherecroft son of the said xpofer Sherecroft xped eodem die.
- C. Agnes dawson daughter of Henry dawson of Lumbee xped vij^{mo} die.
- B. Jane Tutil wife of Thomas Tutil buried xvij^o die.
- M. ffrances ffairbarne and An Yeaden married xxij^o die.

December.

- B. Mathew Lumbee buried xxij^o die.
- C. Thomas Berre son of John Berre xped ultimo die.

Januarie.

- B. Peter Hemmyngway buried xv^o die.
- B. Margaret Cawpland daughter of William Cawpland buried xxiiij^o die.
- M. ffrances Woode and Margaret Vevers marred xxvij^o die.

februarie.

- C. John Dillwoorth son of John Dillwoorth xped ijo die.
- C. Jenet Durnyll daughter of Wm durnyll xped xxjo die.
- B. John Dillwoorth above christned was buried ultimo die.

march.

- B. Katherine Nettleton widow buried ijo die.
- B. Alice Allen wief of Thomas Allen buried vto die.
- C. Alice Backhouse *alias* Maunbe and Anne Backhouse *alias* Maunbe bastard children of Elizabeth Backhouse of South milfoord in Shereburn pish and Richard Maunbe of Wistowe xped vj^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Cawpland wief of Will'm Cawpland buried xvij^{mo} die.

anno d'ni 1616: regis Jacobi 14.
april.

C. Robert Ingle son of Will'm Ingle xped vijmo die.
may.
B. Hellen Talbot daughter of Antony Talbot of Heslewood buried xijmo die.
june.
C. Richard pearson son of John Pearson of Lumbee xped viijo die.
C. Jane fletcher daughter of Will'm fletcher of Milfoord xped xjmo die.
C. Elizabeth Hemmyngway daughter of Rob'rt Hemmyngway xped xxxo die.

august.

B. William Banester a woorkman at frieston hall buried xxiiijto die.
B. Grace Swift wife of Will'm Swift buried xxvto die.
C. Marie Crud daughter of Thomas Crud xped eodem die.
B. William Swift above named buried xxvijo die.

September.

B. Thomas Tutill buried primo die.
C. Margaret Bocock daughter of Rob'rt Bococke xped xxijo die.

October.

C. ffrances Webster daughter of Rob'rt Webster xped xxo die.
M. Thomas Diconson and Katherine Johnson married xxijo die.
B. Elizabeth Clark wief of Thomas Clark buried xxvto die.
M. Thomas Bowman & Isabel Boak married xxixo die.
B. ffrances Webster above named buried xxxo die.

november.

M. Alexander Norman and Mary Burland married vto die.
B. Will'm Ward buried xxix o die.

december.

B. Margery Fletcher wief of John fletcher buried xxjmo die.
B. Jane Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson gent buried xxijo die.

Januarie.

C. Margret Cawpland daughter of John Cawpland xped xxvjo die.
C. George the bastard son of George Hemmyngway and Ester Ingle (as she confesseth and averreth) xped eodem xxvjo die.

februarie.

B. George the bastard of George Hemmyngway and Ester Ingle buried iijo die.
C. An Drable daughter of Rob'rt drable xped xvjo die.
B. John Walker buried xvijo die.
C. Alice Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson freholder xped xxvij o die.

march.

B. William Simson of Burton buried jo die.
C. Nepthali Bew son of Thomas Beawe xped } ix o die.
C. John Baly son of Brian Baly xped } ix o die.
B. Mary Crud daughter of Thomas Crud buried xxjo die.

anno d'ni: 1617: Regis Jacobi: 15.

april.

C. John Hemmyngway son of John Hemmyngway xped xxijo die.

B. Elizabeth Hemmyngway wief of John Hemmyngway buried xxvjo die.
 B. John Hemmyngway above xped buried xxvjo die.

may.

B. Edward Welles buried ij^{do} die.
 C. George Barmingham son of John Barmingham xped iiij^{to} die.
 B. Isabell Mitchelson buried xo die.

June.

M. Alexander Bramham and ffrances Walker married ijo die.
 B. James Hubee buried eodem die.
 C. Elizabethe Sedall daughter of Vincent Sedall xped ixo die.

Julie.

C. Thomas Lee son of Thomas Lee xped xij^o die.

august.

B. Elizabeth Spinck daughter of John Spinck buried xo die.
 B. Isabell Bowman wief of Thomas Bowman buried xxvij^{mo} die.
 C. Richard Grave son of Richard Grave xped xxvij^{mo} die.

september.

B. Jenet Durnyll daughter of W^m Durnyll buried vj^{to} die.
 C. Mary flairbarn daughter of ffrances flairbarn xped xxij^{mo} die.
 B. Alice Hunt widow buried xxij^o die.

October.

B. Isaac Dewehurst buried iiij^{to} die.
 B. Jenet Muse wief of Thomas Muse buried vto die.
 M. Thomas Nutter and Margaret Hubee married vij^{mo} die.

november.

C.B. W^m Hamond son of Rob^rt Hamond xped iiij^{to} die buried vto die.
 M. John Pearson & Alice Kighley James Bullock & Alice Rodes married vj^{to} die.
 M. George Tutell and Elizabethe Welles maried xij^o die.
 B. Margaret Watkin buried xvij^{mo} die.
 M. Edmund Grant and Elizabethe Bramham married xvij^{mo} die.

december.

C. Rob^rt Procter son of John Procter xped xij^{mo} die.
 Januarius vacat.

februarie.

M. Gervase Barker and Margaret Lummax married ijo die.
 C. Rob^rt Procter son of John Procter buried xxj^o die.

march.

C. Robert Webster son of Robert Webster xped iiij^{to} die.

anno d^rni: 1618: Regis Jacobi: 16.

aprill.

C. Elizabeth Norman daughter of Alexander Norman xped xij^{mo} die.

may.

C. Elizabeth Bramham daughter of Alexander Bramham xped xo die.
 B. Katheren Turpin buried xij^o die.
 M. Thomas Clarke and Elizabeth Riddiaſt married xv^{to} die.

June.

C. Jenet Tutil daughter of George Tutil xped xjmo die.
 C. Hellen Craven daughter of Robert Craven xped xxvijjo die.

July.

B. Elizabeth Bramham above said buried xmo die.
 C. Katherine Anderson daughter of John Anderson xped xix o die.
 B. Guy Hallaly buried xxjmo die.

august.

M. Thomas Bowman and Margaret Tomson married iiijto die.
 M. Will'm Grave and Elizabeth Hemmyngway married xjmo die.
 C. Jhon Pereson son of Jhon Pereson xped xxjmo die.
 C. Henry Emerson son of Rob't Emerson xped xxijmo die.

september.

B. Thomas Muse buried iijo die Anno Ætatis 73°.
 B. Margaret Cawpland daughter of John Cawpland buried ix o die.
 C. Grace Hemmyngway daughter of Robert Hemmyngway xped xx o die.
 C. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of M^r Christofer Wilson xped xxjmo die.

October.

C. John Nelson son of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xvjt o die.
 B. Mary Berree buried xxvijjo die.

november.

C. An Allen daughter of Thomas Allen xped jmo die.
 M. Cutbert Whiteley and Elizabeth draper married xmo die.
 C. Katharyn Barker daughter of Gervase Barker xped xxvijmo die.
 B. Thomas Watkin buried xxxmo die.

december.

B. Katharine Barker above saide buried iijo die.
 C. Richard Shaw son of Will'm Shaw xped xiijo die.
 C. Mary dawson daughter of Henry dawson of Lumbee xped xx o die.
 B. Averey Byrkby Esquier buried xxvijjo die.
 B. An durnyll daughter of W^m durnyll buried xxxjmo die.

Januarie.

C. Margaret Shippen daughter of John Shippen of Milforth xped xv o die.
 M. John Lawnesdayle & Margery Grant married xxijjt o die.
 C. Susanna Norman daughter of M^r Will'm Norman xped xxvjt o die.

february.

M. Will'm Richardson & Katharine Nelson maried ijo die.
 C.B. Rob't Sugden son of Rob't Sugden xped and buried ix o die.
 C. Elizabeth Burland daughter of W^m Burland xped eodem die.
 C. Will'm Grant son of Edmund Grant xped xxvijjo die.
 B. Hellen Sugden wief of Robert Sugden buried eodem die.

march.

B. Richard Shawe son of Will'm Shaw buried xjmo die.
 C. William Procter son of John Procter xped xiiijt o die.
 B. An Allen daughter of Thomas Allen buried xix o die.

anno d'ni 1619: regis Jacobi: 17.

C. William Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxxmo die.
B. Robert Rawlinson buried xxxjmo die.

April vacat.

may.

C. Mary Harrison daughter of Richard Harrison xped vjto die.
C. Thomas Roundell son of Thomas Roundell xped ix^o die.
B. Thomas Roundell above said buried xxvijo die.

June.

C. John Richardson son of Will'm Richardson xped xvjt^o die.
M. Will'm Kitchen & Margaret dewhurst married xxvijo die.

July.

C. William Bramham son of Alexander Bramham xped xxij^o die.

august.

C. An Lownsdayll daughter of John Lownsdayll xped viijo die.

september.

C. Alice Short daughter of John Short of Mylford xped jo die.

October.

C. Thomas Nutter son of Thomas Nutter xped xvij^o die.

november.

M. Will'm Nettleton & Margaret Welles married ix^o die.
B. Christopher Wilson Gent buried xjo die.
C. Thomas durnyll son of Will'm durnyll xped xxvijo die.

Januarie.

C. Will'm Turpin son of Will'm Turpin xped jo die.

C. Will'm the Bastard of Mary Crosland xped xvjo die and buried xxx^o die.

february.

M. Thomas Holmes & Alice Cook maried xvijo die.

anno d'ni 1620: regis Jacobi: 18.

march.

C. Mary Bocock daughter of Robert Bocock xped }
C. Mary Gylliam daughter of George Gilliam xped } xxvjo die.
C. Elizabeth Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxvijo die.

april.

C. Matthew Lee son of Thomas Lee xped ijo die.
C. Jane dawson daughter of matthew dawson xped xxij^o die.
C. John Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xxx^o die.

may.

B. John Morley of South milford buried vto die.
C. John ffairbarn son of ffrances ffairbarn xped vijo die.
C. Isabell Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped vijo die.
M. Antony Johnson and An Clough married ix^o die.
B. An Arlyn buried xjo die.
C. James Hamond son of Robert Hamond xped xix^o die.
C. Thomas Craven son of Robert Craven xped xxvto die.

June.

C. William Norman son of Will'm Norman gent xped v^{to} die.
 C. Mary Hallalee daughter of Antony Hallalee of Lumbe xped vj^{to} die.
 B. Isabell wyfe of Thomas Grant buried viijo die.
 B. Will'm Norman abovesaid buried xvijo die.
 C. Jane Berre daughter of John Berre xped } xxix^o die.
 C. Elizabeth Pereson daughter of John Pereson xped } xxix^o die.
 Julius vacat.

august.

M. John Hemmyngway & An Walker married xxix^o die.
 C. Thomas son of Richard Avaray xped xxx^o die.

September.

C. John Walker son of George Walker xped xo die.
 B. Dorothy Watkyn widow buried xxo die.

October.

C. Elizabeth fflynt daughter of Ralph fflynt of mylforth xped.
 M. Matthew Hube & Mary Berridge married xxiiijo die.

November.

C. Elizabeth Grave daughter of Richard Grave xped vo die.
 M. Will'm Knowles & Mary Askam married eodem die.
 C. Robert Richardson & Edward Richardson sons of Will'm Richardson xped ix^o die.
 B. Edward Richardson abovesaid buried xvijo die.
 M. Thomas Smythe & Hellen Tomson married xix^o die.
 B. John ffyddlyn buried xxx^o die.

december.

M. William Welles & Mary Rhodes married ix^o die.
 B. Robert Richardson abovesaid buried xmo die.
 C. Jane Lowson daughter of Rob'rt Lowson xped xxxj^{mo} die.

Januarie.

C. Mary Norman daughter of Alexander Norman xped jo die.
 C. Margaret Pereson daughter of John pereson of Lumbee xped vijo die.
 B. Matthew Lee son of Thomas Lee buried viijo die.
 C. Thomas Tutell son of George Tutell xped xxiiijo die.

februarie.

C. Robert Hemmyngway son of Robert Hemmyngway xped iiij^{to} die.
 M. Roger Bew and Elizabeth Atkinson married vj^{to} die.
 M. Will'm Cocker and Margaret Johnson married vijmo die.
 B. Arthure Hamond buried xiiijo die Anno C^Etatis 78.
 C. Margaret ffeild daughter of Robert ffeild xped xvto die.
 M. John Atkyn and Hellen Marshall married xxijo die.
 C. Will'm Hallale son of Will'm Hallale xped xxiiijo die.
 B. Mary Hallale wife of the said Will'm Hallale buried xxvto die.

march anno d^rni: 1621: Regis Jacobi: 19.

C. John Atkin son of John Atkyn xped xxvij^{to} die.
 C. Mary Welles daughter of Will'm Wells xped xxxj^o die.

aprill.

C. George Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman xped xvj^{to} die.
 B. George Lownsdayle son of John Lownsdayle xped xvij^{to} die.

B. George Lownsdayle abovesaid buried xxij^o die.
 B. Margery Lownsdayle wief of John Lownsdayle buried xxiiij^o die.
 C. Richard Howdell son of Henry Howdell xped xxvij^o die.

may.

B. Mary Feild daughter of Robert feild buried xvo die.
 B. Hellen Howdayle wief of Robert Howdell buried xxix^o die.

June.

B. Katharyn Anderson daughter of John Anderson buried xmo die.
 C. Will'm Cocker son of W^m Cocker xped xxo die.
 C. Margaret drabble daughter of Robert drabble xped xxxo die.

July.

C. Mary Hubee daughter of Matthew Hubee xped xiij^o die.
 M. Richard North and Elizabeth Norton married xvijo die.

august.

C. Bridget Emerson daughter of Robert Emerson xped xiij^o die.
 B. M^r Thomas Norman buried xiiij^o die.
 B. Edward Ledsham buried xxij^o die.
 B. Margaret feild daughter of Robert feild buried xxvj^o die.

September.

M. John Baynes & Mary Roundell married xxxo die.

October.

C. Frances Ledsam daughter of Elizabeth Ledsam wydow xped iij^o die.
 C. Richard Procter son of John Procter xped xiiij^o die.
 B. Frances Ledsam abovesaid buried xxo die.

november.

C. Joan Bramham daughter of Alexander Bramham xped xvij^o die.
 M. ffrances Watkin & Elizabeth dawson married xxvo die.
 B. George Norman of Burton Esquier buried xxvij^o die.

december.

B. Thomas Beaw buried xxij^o die.

Januarie.

C. Elizabeth Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundel xped xvo die.

ffebruary.

B. John Middlewood buried xvijo die.

marche.

C. George Bewe son of Roger Bewe xped jmo die.
 C. Elizabeth ffairbarne daughter of ffrances ffairbarne xped vij^o die.
 B. Margaret Shereburne buried xo die.
 C. Frances Norman son of M^r W^m Norman xped xvijo die.

anno d'ni 1622: Reg: Jacobi 20.

C. Isabell Muse daughter of Nicolas Muse xped xxxj die.

april.

C. Alice Gilliam daughter of George Gilliam xped xo die.
 B. Alice Gilliam above said buried xiij^o die.

may.

B. Elias Lummax buried iiij^o die.
 C. Jane Barmingham daughter of John Barmingham xped xxiij^o die.

June.

B. Sr Francis Baylden Knight buried xxiii^o die.
 B. Mary daughter of George Gylliam buried eodem die.

July.

B. Wydowe Turner buried vj^o die.
 M. John Jackson and Margaret Jackson married vij^o die.

august.

C. Bridget daughter of John Anderson xped xiii^o die.
 B. M^{rs} An Colbye buried xvij^{mo} die.

Septemb^r et october vacant.*november.*

C. John Harrison son of Richard Harrison xped jmo die.
 M. John Gylson and Jane Berredge marryed xij^{mo} die.
 B. Isabell Yeadeen widowe buried xxiij^o die.

december.

M. Thomas Sayner and Hellen Bew married iij^o die.
 B. Robert Emerson son of Robert Emerson buried xx^o die.
 C. William Bramham son of George Bramham xped xxvj^o die.

Januarie.

C. Margaret Hubee daughter of Matthew Hubee xped jo die.
 B. Mary the wief of Will'm Shippin buried eodem die.
 C. Dorothy daughter of John Pereson of Lumbee xped v^o die.
 B. Wydowe Wray buried vj^o die.
 C. Frances Lowson son of Robert Lowson xped xiii^o die.
 C. Elizabeth Cocker daughter of Will'm Cocker xped xxix^{mo} die.
 B. Mary Baynes wief of John Baynes of Milforth buried xxxj^{mo} die.
 C. Elizabeth Baynes daughter of the saide John Baynes xped eodem xxxj^{mo} die.

february.

M. William Leathome and An Norton married ijo die.
 C. John Barker sonne of Gervase Barker xped eodem ijo die.
 C. George Shaw son of William Shaw xped vijo die.
 B. Jane Browne a poore widdow of Newcastle traveilling to the Barthes dyed here
 and was buried xv^o die.

march.

B. John Cook a vagrant begger dwelling as hee affirmed at Wauldbee dyed at
 Hillom and was buried xij^o die.
 B. Thomas Williamson servant to W^m Hollingwoorth buried xiij^o die.

*anno d^rni: 1623: regis Jacobi 21.**aprill.*

B. John Walker a vagrant begger buried xj^{mo} die.
 C. Tobias Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xiii^o die.
 C. John Norman son of Mr William Norman xped xv^o die.
 M. George Bew and Alice Wilkinson married xxiij^o die.

may.

- B. Robert drable buried ijo die.
- B. Susanna Norman daughter of M^r W^m Norman buried viijo die.
- B. Will'm Bell buried xvijo die.
- C. Jennet Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xvijo die.
- C. John Hollingwoorth son of Will'm Hollingwoorth xped xxxj^{to} die.

June.

- C. Robert Hallale son of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped jmo die.
- M. Antony Burland and Jenet Bramham married xmo die.
- B. Jennet Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundell buried xix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Diconson daughter of Edmund Diconson of dranfeild in Darby shire a Cowper xped xxvj^{to} die.

July.

- M. William Bayles & Alice Robinson marrried viijo die.
- B. Richard Dice was found drowned in a pit w^thin frieston Ings & was buried xxx^o die.

august.

- B. Hughe Richardson buried iijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Hamond daughter of Robert Hamond xped xxvijo die.
- C. John Bew son of George Bew xped xxx^o die.

September.

- C. George Welles son of George Welles xped xvij^{to} die.

October.

- M. William Heptenstall & Mary Waude married xiiij^{to} die.

november.

- C. Elizabeth Wauld daughter of Nicolas Wauld xped ijo die.
- C. Bridget Bocock daughter of Robert Bocock xped eod ijo die.
- C. Jane Gylson daughter of John Gylson of Burton xped ix^o die.
- C. Henry Leathom son of William Leathom xped eodem ix^o die.
- C. Marmaduke Gilliam son of George Gilliam xped xjo die.
- B. Jane Bristow a Vagrant beggar buried xxvijo die.
- C. Will'm Tod son of John Tod xped xxvijo die.

december.

- C. Elizabeth Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped x^o die.
- C. Vincent Pearson son of John Pearson xped xjo die.
- M. Cuthbert Bramham & Isabell ffreeman married xij^o die.
- B. Richard Andrewe buried xxx^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Isabell Norton Wydowe buried xxij^{mo} die.
- C. Isabell Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xxix^o die.

february.

- B. An Birredge wyddowe buried iiijo die.

march.

- B. Jennet Bellabee wief of W^m Bellabee buried v^{to} die.

anno dⁿi 1624: reg: Jacob: 22:

april.

- B. John Bewe son of George Bewe buried ijo die.
- B. Elizabethe daughter of Thomas Allen buried ix^o die.
- B. Robert Webster buried x^o die.
- C. Bettrice Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xvij^o die.
- C. Bridget Richardson daughter of W^m Richardson xped xxvij^o die.
- M. Robert Walker & Bridget Middlewood married xiij^o die.

may.

- C. Rosamund Chatterton daughter of M^r Edmund Chatterton xped xxvto die.

june.

- B. Mary Welles daughter of William Welles buried xvjt^o die.

july.

- B. Isabell Nellson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder buried iijo die.
- C. Jane Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xiijo die.
- C. Hellen Avara daughter of Richard Avara xped xvij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth flawcett buried xxiiij^o Die.
- C. James Webster son of Widow Webster xped xxvto die.
- B. Elizabeth Hamond daughter of Robert Hamond buried xxvij^o die.

Augustus vacat.

september.

- M. George Rogers & Jenet Oldred married v^o die.
- M. M^r Mathew Kay & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wilson married vijo die.
- C. Thomas Bew son of Roger Bew xped xj^o die.
- C. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Mary Norman wife of Alexander Norman buried xvjo die.

October vacat.

november.

- C. Jane daughter of Robert Hemingway xped xiijo die.
- B. dorothy wief of Henry Inglot buried xv^o die.
- C. Tobias Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried xxjo die.
- M. Leonerd Bustard & Elizabeth Haram married eod die.
- C. Jane Bramham daughter of George Bramham xped eod die.
- C. Will'm Arnold son of Will'm Arnold xped xxiijo die.
- B. Margaret Feild wief of M^r Robert feild buried xxvij^o die.

december.

- B. John Harrison son of Richard Harrison buried xj^o die.
- B. dorothie Walker wife of Geore Walker buried xiijo die.
- C. Waryn Walker son of George Walker xped eod die.
- C. Garvase Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman xped xix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Richard Shippen son of John Shippen of Milfoorth xped ix^o die.
- C. Christopher Cocker son of W^m Cocker xped xvjo die.
- C. Lancelott Bew son of George Bew xped xx^o die.
- B. An Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson freeholder buried xxij^o die.
- C. Thomas Bramham son of Cutbert Bramham xped xxiijo die.

februarie.

B. Mary Nelson daughter of Wm Nelson freholder buried iijo die.
 M. Thomas ffoyster & Margaret Wray married viijo die.
 M. George Spink & Dorothy Wauld married viijo die.

march.

C. Stephen Westerman son of Joseph Westerman xped } xiijo die.
 C. Will'm Emerson son of Robert Emerson xped } xiijo die.
 C. Robert Wells son of George Welles xped xvijo die.
 C. Frances Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped xxo die.

anno d'ni 1625: reg: Jacob: 23.

B. Jenet Drable widow buried xxvto die.

*anno reg: Caroli: primo.**april.*

C. Margaret fairbarn daughter of ffrances fairbarn xped iijo die.
 B. M^{rs} Margaret Wilson Widow buried iijt^o die.
 B. ffrances fairbarn buried vjto die.
 C. Edward Walker son of Robert Walker xped viijo die.
 B. Garvase Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman buried xix^o die.
 B. Elizabeth Lumbee widow buried xxjo die.
 C. Thomas procter son of John procter xped xxjo die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Howdell of South Milforth xped xxix^o die.

*Maius vacat.**June.*

C. Mary Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xix^o die.
 M. Michael Pearson & An Symson married xxix die.

July.

C. Elizabeth Hemmyngway daughter of George Hemyngway xped xo die.

august.

C. Richard Walwark son of James Walwark of Oldam in Lancashire xped xxvijo die.

September.

C. Will'm Hurtley son of John Hurtley of Lennarton xped xxvto die.
 C. Elizabeth Gylson daughter of John Gylson xped xxx^o die.

October.

C. An Hallalee daughter of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped ijo die.
 C. ffrances Grave daughter of Richard Grave xped ix^o die.
 M. John Browne & Alice Grave married xjmo die.
 C. Will'm Geldar son of Will'm Geldar xped xiijo die.
 M. Henry Blakiston Gent & Mary Stubbes married xxij^o die.

november.

B. Will'm Geldar abovesaid buried jo die.
 M. Will'm Harrison & Bridget Gilliam married viijo die.
 C. Martyn Hickinbottom son of Will'm Hickinbottom xped xiijo die.
 M. Henry Inglot & Margret Bramham married xv^o die.
 C. Will'm Leathom son of Will'm Leathom xped xx^o die.
 C. Jane Norman daughter of M^r Will'm Norman xped xxijo die.
 M. Thomas Green & Margaret Anderson married xxvijo die.

december.

C. Nicolas Quantforth son of Rob't Quantforth of North Cowton a stranger xped xj^o die.
 C. Elizabeth Gilliam daughter of George Gilliam xped xvij^o die.

Januarie.

M. Mr Vincent Siddall & M^{rs} Margaret Pickering married ij^o die.
 B. An Berree buried vj^{to} die.

februarie.

B. Jenet Kay of Lumbee widdowe buried jo die.
 C. Mary Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xj^o die.
 C. George Kellingley son of Will'm Kellingley xped xxj^{mo} die.

march.

C. Isabell the basterd of An Tottee and John Dillmorth (?) Dillworth as shee the said An confessethe xped xj^o die.

anno d'ni 1626: regis Caroli: 2:

C. B. W^m son of John Anderson xped xxvij^o die buried xxx^o die.

april.

B. An ffairbarne daughter of widow ffairbarne buried x^o die.
 B. A vagrant boy about the age of twelve yeares buried eodem die.
 C. Martha Barmingham daughter of John Barmingham xped xxv^{to} die.

may.

C. Marget Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xvij^o die.

June.

M. George Colly and Jenet Sale married xj^o die.
 C. John Hemmyngway son of Richard Hemmyngway xped xij^o die.

July.

C. Katharine daughter of Richard Morton of Lumbee xped ij^o die.
 M. Richard Wilkinson & Elizabeth Robinson married iiij^{to} die.
 C. Marget Bywater daughter of Thomas Bywater xped xxx^o die.

august.

B. Will'm Tailer of Burton buried jmo die Anno C^Etatis 93.
 C. Isabell Harrison daughter of Richard Harrison xped vj^{to} die.
 M. Mr Launcelot Hall minister of this church & Katherine Richardson married xv^{to} die.
 B. Roger Bew buried xxv^{to} die.

september.

C. Robert Birredge son of Robert Birredge xped vj^{to} die.
 C. Jane Tod daughter of John Tod xped x^o die.
 C. B. Jane Tutil daughter of George Tutil xped & an Infant buried xv^{to} die.
 C. Robert Pereson son of Michael Pereson xped at Brotherton xxv^{to} die.

October.

B. Joan Bew widdow buried ij die vixit annos 66 mensem j He^bd duas.
 M. W^m Bellabe & An Andrew married ij^o die.
 B. Marget ffoister wief of Thomas ffoister buried iiij^{to} die.
 C. Jennet ffoister daughter of y^e saide Thomas ffoister xped eodem die.

B. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Christofer Wilson late of Monckfrieston gent deceased buried xvijo die.
 B. An Allen wife of Thomas Allen buried xxxjo die.

november.

B. Jennet ffoister daughter of Thomas ffoister buried jmo die.
 C. Elizabeth Walker daughter of Robert Walker xped } vto die.
 C. Elizabeth Collier daughter of George Collier xped } ixo die.
 M. James Roundell & Elizabeth Willson married }
 M. James Clay & Mary Samton married }
 B. Peter Bowes buried x0 die.
 M. Henry Green & ffrances Howdell married } xijmo die
 B. Elizabeth Tailer widdowe buried }
 M. George Wauld & Jane Muse married xxjo die.
 B. Thomas Letham buried xxij die.
 B. Robert Emerson buried } xxvto die.
 B. Thomas West buried }
 M. Edward Lund & Mary Sale married xxvijo die.
 C. Edmond Hemmyngway sonne of George Hemmyngway xped xxxo die.

december.

C. John Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped vijo die.
 C. Jane Inglot daughter of Henry Inglot xped xxvijo die.
 B. William Hamond buried xxvijo die vixit annos 77: mens 9: dies 2.
 C. Thomas Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xxxjo die.
 Januarius vacat.

februarie.

B. John Spinck yeoman buried primo die Anno C^oEtatis 68.
 B. Martha daughter of John Barmingham buried xijjo die.
 B. Will'm Bell buried xvjo die.
 B. Alexander Bramham buried xxjo die.
 C. Mary daughter of Will'm Cocker xped xxijjo die.
 B. Will'm Holdsworth buried xxvijo die.

march.

C. Mary Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped xjo die.
 C. Mary Norman daughter of M^r W^m Norman xped xijjo die.
 B. Tymothy Bramham buried eodem die.

anno domi: 1627: reg: Caroli: 3:
april vacat

may.

C. John Bew son of George Bew xped jmo die.
 C. Robert Hall son of M^r Lancelot Hall xped xijjto die.
 M. Robert Turner and Jane Tailer married xxjo die.

June.

C. Marmaduke Harbut son of George Harbut xped vijmo die.

July.

B. Isabel Rud wief of Edmund Rud buried jmo die.
 B. Jane Bywater wief of Thomas Bywater buried ijo die.
 C. Elizabeth Spinck daughter of George Spinck xped viijo die.
 C. Jane Muse daughter of Nicolas Muse xped xvto die.

august.

M. John Anderson & ffrances Bramham married vj^{to} die.
 C. Richard Roundell son of James Roundell xped xxvj^{to} die.

September.

M. John Lownsaile & Agnes Crosland married ix^o die.

October.

C. Hellen Green daughter of Henry Green xped xij^o die.
 B. Will'm Hay of Lumbee buried xxvj^{to} die.
 C. William Gylson son of John Gylson xped xxvii^o die.

November.

M. Mr Thomas Gearred & M^{rs} Margaret Ellysse married vj^{to} die.
 B. Isabell Huscroft buried xix^o die.
 C. Thomas Hallalee son of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped xxv^{to} die.

december.

C. Tomisen Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xv^{to} die.
 B. Jennet Baxter widow buried eodem die.
 C.B. Elizabeth Bustard daughter of Leonard Bustard xped xxii^o die & buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

B. John Anderson buried vj^{to} die.
 B. ffrances Craven wief of Robert Craven buried xmo die.
 B. Isabel Snawesden buried eodem die.
 B. Will'm Nelson freeholder buried xxv^{to} die.

februarie.

C. Richard Gilliam son of George Gilliam xped tertio die.
 B. Bridget Emerson daughter of Widowe Emerson buried xix^o die.
 B. Robert Bocock buried xxii^o die.
 C. Bartholomew Bramham son of George Bramham xped xxiiij^o die.

march.

C. Jennet Turner daughter of Robert Turner xped xix^o die.
 C. James the bastard son of dority Bustard and Mr Thomas Estoft (as upon her examination by the grace wief in her travell she confessed and solemnly protested) xped xxv^o die 1628.

anno dⁿⁱ : 1628 : reg : Carol : 4.

aprill.

B. Bridget Bocock dawhter of Marget Bocock buried xxjmo die.
 B. dorothy Walker daughter of Robert Walker buried xxii^o die.

may.

C. Jane Hemmyngway daughter of George Hemmyngway xped xiiij^o die.
 C. Christofer son of John Barmingham xped xvii^o die.
 B. Elizabeth daughter of Nicolas Waud buried eodem die.
 B. John Leaf buried xx^o die.

June.

B. Alice Tomson daughter of fffrances Tomson of Brotherton buried xx^o die.
 C. Will'm Collier son of George Collier xped xxij^o die.
 C. Mary dawson daughter of John Dawson of Lumbe xped xxixmo die.

July.

C. Susan Welles daughter of George Welles xped iijo die.
 B. Thomas Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried vijo die.
 M. M^r Thomas Wood & Susan Piggot married xjmo die.

August.

B. James Inglo^t buried iijo die.
 C. An daughter of Robert Hemingway xped eodem die.
 C. Elizabeth Hube Daughter of Matthew Hubee xped xxiiijo die.

September.

M. M^r Thomas Blakiston & M^{res} Hellenor Addisall married ijo die.
 C. Thomas Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped xxjmo die.

October vacat.

November.

C. Hellen Tutill daughter of Alexander Tutill xped jmo die.
 C. John Walker son of Robert Walker xped xmo die.
 M. John Harrison and An Hickinbottom married xjmo die.
 M. John Earbee and Margaret Hemingway married xijmo die.
 C. George Wauld son of George Wauld xped xix^{no} die.
 M. Will'm Clean & Jane Rocliffe married xxmo die.
 M. Will'm Barber & Elizabeth Lumbe married xxvijmo die.

December.

M. Robert Burnyll & Mary Chester married xvjo die.
 C. Isabel Leatham daughter of Will'm Leatham xped xxvijjo die.

Januarie.

B. John Walker abovesaid buried iij^{to} die.
 C. Thomas Pereson son of John Pereson xped xvto die.
 C. An Lund daughter of Edward Lund xped xvijjo die.

Februarie.

C. Thomas Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman xped viijo die.
 M. Will'm Robert and Elizabeth Clark married xjmo die.
 B. Matthew Collier buried xijmo die.
 B. Edmund Rud buried xxvijjo die.
 B. Widow Inglot buried xxvijjo die.

March.

B. Thomas Oldred buried iijjo die.
 C. Will'm Hemingway son of Richard Hemingway xped xxijo die.

*anno d'ni: 1629: reg: Car. 5^{to}.**April.*

C. George Dawson son of Randall Dawson xped xijo die.
 C. John Bustard son of Leonard Bustard xped xix^{no} die.
 C. Susan Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxiiijo die.

Maius vacat.

June.

B. Alexander Norman buried viijo die.
 M. Robert Craven & Elizabeth Bustard married xiiijo die.
 M. George foister & Elizabeth Green married xvjt^o die.
 B. A new born Infant son of William Clean buried xxjmo die.

July.

M. Thomas ffoister & Margaret Wells married xiiij^o die.
 C. Richard Harrison son of John Harrison xped xxvj^o die.

august.

C. Arthure Cocker son of Will'm Cocker xped ix^o die.
 M. Henry Roundell & Elizabeth Middlewood married xvij^o die.

September.

C. Margaret Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xij^o die.
 C. An Pearson daughter of Michael Pearson xped xx^o die.

October.

B. Widow Andrew buried iiij^o die.
 B. Elizabeth West daughter of James West buried eodem die.
 C. John Turner son of Robert Turner xped xvij^o die.
 C. Isabell Barber daughter of W^m Barber xped eodem die.
 M. Vincent Siddall & Mary Johnson married xxvj^o die.
 C. George Spincke son of George Spinck xped xxvij^o die.

November.

B. James West buried xv^o die.
 C. An Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped
 C. ffraunce Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped } xxij^o die.
 M. George Lumax & Elizabeth Roydhouse married xxvij^o die.
 M. Matthew Hollingwoorth & Jane Hemyngway married xxix^o die.

december.

C. Will'm Walker son of Robert Walker xped xij^{mo} die.

Januarie.

B. Thomas Chambers buried viij^o die.
 C. John Gylson son of John Gylson xped xvij^o die.
 C. Mary Illingwoorth daughter of John Illingwoorth xped xxxj^{mo} die.

ffebuarie.

C. William Roundell son of James Roundell xped xij^o die.
 C. Helinor Guilliam daughter of George Guilliam xped xvij^{mo} die.

march.

C. ffraunce Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped x^{mo} die.
 C. An Collier daughter of George Collier xped xijj^{mo} die.

anno d'ni 1630: regis Car: 6^{to}.

B. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse buried xxvij^o die.

april.

B. Peter Danyell a poore man buried vij^{mo} die.
 B. ffraunce Eggrom buried xj^{mo} die.
 C. Margaret Tod daughter of John Tod xped xvij^{mo} die.

may.

C. An ffoister daughter of Thomas ffoister xped xvij^{mo} die.
 C. Joan Bew daughter of George Bew xped xxix^o die.

June.

B. Dorothy daughter of Nicolas Hemyngway buried xmo die.
Julius vacat.
august.
B. A newborne Infant daughter of Margaret Mawdsley a vagrant woman buried xxvijo die.

september.

B. ffrancis dawson wief of Matthew dawson buried vj^{to} die.
B. Jane Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundel buried xxvj^{to} die.

november.

C. ffrancis Wauld son of George Wauld xped jmo die.
B. Richard Nelson & Elizabeth Leatham buried ijo die.
B. John Leatham buried xiiijo die.
M. Ralph Roberts and Margaret Smith married xv^{to} die.
B. Margaret Hollingwoorth buried xijo die.
C. Will'm & John Lund sons of Edward Lund xped xxiiijo die.
B. Mary Lund wief of the sd. Ed. Lund buried eod. die.
B. John Lund aforesaid buried xxvijmo die.

december.

B. Will'm son of Ed. Lund aforesaid buried iij^{to} die.
C. Alice Hemyngway daughter of George Hemyngway xped xo die.
B. Alice Booth buried xijo die.
C. Mary daughter of George Lumax xped xiiijo die.
B. Will'm Bellabe buried eod. die.

january.

C. George Bramham son of George Bramham xped ixo die.
B. An Hemyngway widow buried xxv^{to} die.

february.

M. Will'm Nelson & Isabell Hallale married ijo die.
C. Mary Berridge daughter of Rob'rt Berridge xped vj^{to} die.
C. Elizabeth Norman daughter M^r Will'm Norman xped xxvijo die.

march.

C. Thomas Hartley son of Thomas Hartley xped iij^{to} die.
B. William Leatham buried xijmo die.

anno d^rni 1631: regis: Car. 7.

april.

C. Thomas son of John Clayton xped viijo die.

may.

B. Mary Berredge daughter of Robert Berredge buried vijo die.
C. William ffoister son of George ffoister xped xjmo die.
B. John Harrison buried eodem die pdct.
C. Will'm Roundell son of Thomas Roundell xped xxxjo die.

June.

B. Jane Johnson wief of John Johnson buried xv^{to} die.
M. Will'm Hemyngway and Margaret Wauld married xxjmo die

July.

C. An Spink daughter of Thomas Spink xped xvijmo die.
August vacat.

September.

B. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Walker buried jmo die.
B. Thomas Elam buried xvijio die.
C. Elizabeth Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xxvto die.
C. Jane the base daughter of John Lumbee xped eod : die.

October.

C. Bettrice daughter of An Leatham widow xped ix^o die.

November.

M. Matthew Bolton & Hellen Hill married xiij^o die.
C. An Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson of Hillom Coppieholder xped xvijto die.
B. Margaret wief of Giles Harrison buried xxix^o die.
C. Margaret Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped xxxmo die.

december.

M. John Grime and Elizabeth Procter married xvto die.

Januarie.

C. An Spinck daughter of George Spinck xped xxix^o die.

february.

C. Isabell bastard daughter of Thomas Carbee xped ij^o die.
C. An Spinck daughter of Godfrey Spinck xped } vto die.
C. Richard Hemingway son of Richard Hemingway xped } vto die.
B. dorothy Bolton buried xxmo die.
C. Hastings Ledsam son of John Ledsam xped xxijo die.
B. Mary Ledsam wief of John Ledsam buried xxijo die.
C. George Watkin son of ffrrancis Watkin xped eod xxij die.
C. Elizabeth Barbar daughter of Will'm Barbar xped xxijto die.

march.

C. Mary Burland bastard of Margaret Burland & John Elam xped xvijto die.
C. ffrrancis Walker son of Robert Walker xped xvijio die.
C. Mary Turner daughter of Robert Turner xped xxjmo die.

anno d'ni : 1632 : reg : car : Octavo.

B. Elizabeth wief of Henry Roundell buried xxvijo die.
B. ffrrancis Walker buried xxx^o die.
C. Will'm Green son of Rob'rt Green xped xxxjmo die.
C. Hester dawson daughter of Randall dawson xped xxxj die.
april vacat.

may.

C. Jane Ryley daughter of Richard Ryley xped xijjo die.
M. Bartholomew Longwood and An Simson married xxvijo die.
C. dorothy daughter of George Collier xped xxxmo die.

June.

B. Mary Turner daughter of Robert Turner buried iijto die.
C. Mary Clean daughter of Will'm Clean xped xxijjo die.
B. Hastings Ledsam son of John Ledsam buried viijo die.

- C. John Lund son of Edward Lund xped viijo die.
- C. Margaret Guilliam daughter of George Guilliam xped xxiijo die.
- C. Margaret Huscliff daughter of George Huscliff xped xxviijo die.

september.

- C. Stephen Pereson son of Michael Pereson xped xxvto die.
- C. An Roundel daughter of James Roundel xped xxxmo die.

October.

- C. James Bolton son of Matthew Bolton xped iiijt^o die.
- C. An Grime daughter of John Grime xped xvij^o die.
- B. An Grime abovesaid buried xxijo die.
- B. An ffoister buried xxij^o die.

november.

- C. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xj^o die.
- C. Alice Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xij^o die.

december.

- C. Thomas Hemyngway son of Will'm Hemyngway xped.
- B. Jane Tutill buried xxx^o die.

january.

- B. Hellen Browne buried x^o die.
- C. John Wells son of Robert Wells xped xxvto die.

februarie.

- B. Margaret Riley daughter of Richard Riley buried jmo die.
- B. Thomisin Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundel buried ijo die.
- M. John Hemyngway & Elizabeth Collier married xijjt^o die.

march.

- C. Edmund Gylson son of John Gylson xped ijo die And buried vjto.
- C. Jane Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped } xvijo die.
- C. John Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth xped } xvijo die.
- B. Will'm Walker son of Robert Walker buried xxijo die.

anno d'ni : 1633 : reg : car : nono.

aprill.

- C. Katharine Spinck daughter of Godfrey Spinck xped vto die.
- B. Jane Norman wief of Roger Norman gent buried x^o die.
- C. John Hubee son of Matthew Hubbee xped xijjt^o die.
- B. Marget Crosley daughter of Peter Crosley buried xvjo die.
- C. An Bramham daughter of George Bramham xped xxijo die.
- B. Will'm ffoister son of George ffoister buried xxijo die.
- B. An Watkin wief of Antony Watkin buried xxxjmo die.

may.

- M. Peter Chappell and Mary Ralison (? Rawlison) married xxvjto die.
- C. Mary Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxxmo die.

June.

- M. Dionise Clark & Prudence Barker married x^o die.
- C. Robert Cut son of John Cut xped } xvjo die.
- C. Richard Tod son of John Tod xped } xvjo die.
- B. John Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth buried xvij die.

C. George Bew son of George Bew xped } xxij^o die.
 B. Mary daughter of Will'm Cocker buried } xxvto die.
 M. James Woode Isabel Karey married xxvto die.
 B. Mary Nelson wief of ffrrancis Nelson buried xxvijo die.
 C. Jane ffoister daughter of Thomas ffoister xped xxx^o die.

July.

B. Elizabeth Wells wief of George Wells buried xmo die.
 M. John Robinson & An Smyth married xvj^o die.
 B. Sibill Selbee daughter of George Selbee buried xxij^o die.

august.

C. Stephen Norman son of Mr Will'm Norman xped xj^o die.
 C. Thomas Nelson son of Will'm Nelson xped } xvijo die.
 M. Will'm Ellisse & An diconson married }

September vacat.

october.

B. John Ward son of Isabell Ward widdow buried xvo die.
 C. Mary Claton daughter of John Claton xped xvijo die.
 B. Robert Howdell buried xvijo die.
 C. Luke Clark son of dionise Clark xped xvijo die.
 C. John Whale son of Nicolas Whale xped xxo die.

november.

C. John Hartley son of Thomas Hartley xped xvijo die.
 M. Thomas Spinck and An Ward married xix^o die.

december.

C. ffrrancis Muse son of Nicolas Muse buried ijo die.
 C. Robert Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped xxij^o die.

January.

B. John ffitzrandall a Stranger buried xvj^o die.
 M. Cuthbert Bargh & An Robinson married xxij^o die.

february.

B. ffrrancis wief of Nicolas Hemyngway buried } xij^o die.
 B. Margaret daughter of George Husclif buried } xxij^o die.
 B. William Cocker buried xix^o die.
 B. Elizabeth daughter of ye said Will'm Cocker buried xxj^o die.

march.

C. Thomas Turner son of Rob'rt Turner xped ijo die.
 B. Tho : Turner aforesaid buried vijmo die.
 C. John Lambert son of Thomas Lambert xped xvj^o die.
 C. Matthew Lund son of Edward Lund xped xxj^{mo} die.

anno d'ni : 1634 reg. car : decimo.

B. John Lambard son of Thomas Lambert buried xxvijo die.
 C. An Wells daughter of Edward Wells xped xxxj^{mo} die.

aprill.

C. Matthew son of George Hemyngway xped xxvto die.
 C. George Gilson son of John Gilson xped } xxvto die.
 C. John Cocker son of An Cocker xped } xxvijo die.
 C. Phillip son of John Barningham xped } xxvijo die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of John Barningham xped }

may.

- C. George Hemingway son of W^m Hemingway xped i^o die.
- B. Margaret Barker wief of Gervase Barker buried iii^o die.
- C. Marmaduke Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped v^o die.
- B. And y^e said Marmaduke Blakiston buried xii^o die.
- C. Robert Spinck son of George Spinck xped x^o die.
- B. George Hemingway abovesaid buried x^o die.
- C. George Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth xped xxv^o die.
- C. Isabel Walker daughter of Robert Walker xped } xxvij^o die.
- C. Alice Bolton daughter of Matthew Bolton xped } xxvijo die.
- B. Antony Watkin buried xxix^o die.

June.

- M. ffraunce Nelson & Jane Blackburne married } iij^o die
- B. John Whale son of Nicolas Whale buried } iiij^o die
- B. Alice daughter of John Illingwoorth buried xix^o die.

July.

- C. Robert Person son of John Pereson xped xii^o die.
- M. Thomas Armstrong & ffraunce Metham married xxx^o die.
- C. Raertte Walker (?) son of George Wal (?) xped iii die.
- M. John Berrie & Jane Atkinson married July the third.

august.

- C. George son of George fioister xped xxij^o die.

september.

- B. Mary daughter of Will'm Shaw buried jo die.

october.

- C. John son of John Robinson xped jo die.
- B. Margaret wief of Richard Bowling clerk buried i^o die A. C^tatis 86.
- C. An daughter of Thomas Richardson xped iij die.
- M. Brian Crosley & Elizabeth Snawsday married xxj^o die.
- C. An daughter of George Wauld xped xxvij^o die.
- C. An daughter of Thomas Loveday xped xxx^o die.

november.

- C. Jane daughter of John Cut xped xv^o die.
- B. Margr't wief of Will'm Ingle buried xxiiij.
- B. Thomas Pettinger buried xxvj die.
- M. Will'm Swift & dorothy Blackburn married xxx^o die.

december.

- C. Margaret daughter of Matthew Hillingwoorth xped x^o die.

january.

- C. John son of Will'm Ellis xped xj die.
- C. Grace daughter of George Wells xped xxj^o die.
- B. Alice wief of John Barningham buried xxx die.

february.

- B. An wief of Thomas Brearcliff gent buried jo die.
- C. Grace daughter of George Collier xped ix^o die.
- B. Phillip son of John Barningham buried xix^o die.

march.

C. Peter son of Peter Chapple xped xvijth day.
anno d'ni : 1635 : reg : car 110.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Lund xped xxxo die.
 B. George Selbee buried xxxjo die.

aprill.

C. Thomas son of John Beree junior xped xxxo die.

may.

C. Isabel daughter of Will'm Nelson of Hillom xped xijo die.
 C. Rob'rt son of Rob'rt Turner xped xvijo die.
 C. Margaret daughter of M^r Will'm Norman xped xxjo die.

June.

M. Leonard Smyth & Jenet Hallale married ij die.
 C. Mary daughter of George Guilliam xped } xxjo die.
 C. William son of Nicolas Whale xped }

July.

M. Seth Broadley & Jane Letham married xijo die.

august.

M. John Barmingham & Margr't Bocock married ijo die.
 C. George son of Nicolas Muse xped ixo die.
 B. John Johnson buried xxxjo die.

september.

C. Grace daughter of Will'm Swift xped xijjo die.
 C. Tymothy son of George Bramham xped xxvijo die.

october.

B. Christofer Spinck buried viijo die.
 B. Elizabeth daughter of John Barningham buried xvijo die.

november.

C. Peter son of Will'm Hemyngway xped jo die and buried.
 C. John son of Will'm Bramham xped viijmo die.
 C. John son of John Ledsam xped xvo die.

december.

C. William son of Edward Wells xped jo die.
 B. An Bramham widow buried ijo die.
 C. Alice daughter of Michael Pereson xped xxvijo die.

January.

B. Margaret wief of Richard Grave buried xxijjo die.

february.

C. Posthumous son of Xpofer Spinck deceased xped vijo die.
 C. Thomas son of Robert Walker xped xo die.
 B. Katharine Rawlinson widow buried xvto die.
 B. Isabell wief of John Muse buried xvijjo die.
 B. Ursula Chambers widow buried eod die.

march.

C. An daughter of Matthew Hubee xped xo die.

anno d'ni 1636 : reg : car : 12.

Aprrill.

C. An daughter of Thomas Spinck tanner xped xvto die.
 M. John dobson & Catharine Chambers married xxiiijto die.
 C. Mary daughter of John Robinson xped xxvjto die.
 B. Mary Robinson abovesaid buried xxxo die.

may.

C. John son of Nicolas dixson xped jmo die.
 B. Will'm Wells buried xxo die.
 C. John Tod son of John Tod xped xxijo die.
 M. Garvase Hebden & ffrancis Williamson married xxijo die.

June.

C. Margaret daughter of Roſte Wels xped xijo die.
 B. Elizabeth wife of ffrancis Watkyn buried xvo die.
 C. Alvarey son of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston xped xixo die

July.

B. William duffeild buried iijo die.
 B. John sonne of Thomas flockton buried xxvo die.

August.

C. Jane daughter of George Bewe xped xiiijo die.
 C. Elizabethhe the bastard daughter of William Maysonne and Anne Harrisone as she confesseth and avereth xped eodem xiiijo die.
 C. William sonne of Charles Smith xped xiiijo die.
 B. John Pearsonne buried the xxijo die.

September.

B. Richard Bowling Reader or Curate of this church buried the viijth die, near ye sundial on the Churcyard wall toward ye street or tower gate.

October.

C. Elizabeth Hemminway daughter of William Hem: xped: 2 die.
 C. John Hartley sonne of Thomas Hartley xped vj die.

Nouember.

C. William sonne of Seath Bradley xped vj.
 C. Anne Pearson daughter of John Pearson xped viijo die.

December.

C. Auwarey sonne of Godfray Spink xped iiiij die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Berridge xped xiiijo die.

Januarey.

C. Katharin daughter of John Berrie xped vij die.
 C. ffrancis sonne of

ffebuary.

C. Mary daughter of George Hemmingway xped i2 die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Richinson xped xvij die.

- C. Margerit Welles daughter of Robert Well xped xxvj die.
- B. Nicolas Hemminway sonne of Robert Buried the v die.
- B. Sisley Colliare Buried the 8 die.

Anno domini 1637 : Reg : Char : 13.

March.

- B. William Roundall sonne of Thomas Roundall buried the xxvijo.

May.

- C. Margaret daughter of John Claton xped the xj die.
- M. Roger Northine & Urseley Sellby maried xiiij^o die.

June.

- C. William sonne of John Robinson xped vjth die.
- B. Anne Webster daughter of Robert Webster buried the xij die.
- B. William sonne of George Cholliare buried the xxij die.
- C. Richard sonne of Richard Rylay xped xxiiij die.

August.

- C. Anne daughter of M^r William Norman xped xxij die.

September.

- B. Sisley Colliar buried vth die.
- C. Beniamin sonne of Thomas Candie xped vj die.
- C. Samuell sonne of Peter Chapple xped xvij die.
- M. John Brame and Jane Addingson married the xxiiij die.

October.

- C. Isabell daughter of Thomas Mewse xped i2 die.
- M. Thomas Clarke and Ailsce Sympson married xvijth die.
- C. Jane daughter of George Welles xped xvijth die.

November.

- C. William Cleane sone of William cleane xped 19 die.
- C. Rebeca spincke daughter of Thomas spincke xped 26 die.
- C. An Turner daughter of Robart Turner xped 29 die.

Januarii.

- B. ffrancis Roundill daughter of Thomas xij die.
- B. Jane Hollingworth wief of Mathew xxvj die.

februarii.

- B. George Wauld son of George iij die.
- C. ffrances Quall son of Nickolas xj die.
- C. Margrit Snewesdall daughter of Arcillas xj die.
- C. Mathias Spinke sonn of George xped x day.

March.

- M. Ann Gillyam daughter of George buried ij die.
- B. Joan Bery buried the v die.
- M. Richard Harricton buried the iij die.
- C. Bastard chilld of George Tomlinson xped j die.

Anno domini 1638.

- C. ffrancis daughter of Thomas Clarke xxvijth die.

Apriill.

- B. Matthew dawson buried the 5th day.
- C. Jane daughter of John Illingworth the 12 day.
- C. George sonne of Thomas floyster the 17th day.
- C. Mary daughter of William Bramham the 29th day.

July.

- C. Anne daughter of Rob't Berridge the 5th day.

August.

- C. Mary daughter of John Ledsome the 20th day.

September.

- B. George Waud the 27th day.
- B. Robert Webster sonne of Robert Webster the 29th day.

November.

- C. Jane daughter of Nicolas dicson the 17th day.
- B. John sonne of John Robinson the 18th day.
- B. William Brume the 8th day.

Nowember.

- B. Jane Ledsom daughter of John Ledsome the 24.

december.

- C. Jane daughter Robert Walker the 7.

Januari.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of George Bramham the 16th day.
- M. John dawson and Issabell Hemmingway the 17.

ffebuary.

- M. Robert Cockell and Jane Waud the first day.
- M. Andrewe Clarke and Anne ffecton the 17th day.
- C. Edmond sonne of Richard Hall the 15th day.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Stubbes the 24 day.

March.

- C. George Spinke sone of Godfray Spinke the first day.
- B. George sonne of William Atkinson the 8 day.

Anno domini 1639.

- B. Sammuell sonne of Peter Chappell the 31 day.

Apriill.

- C. William Ramsden sonne of William Ramsden armi: the 8th day.
- C. Robert sonne of Andrewe Clarke the 10 day.
- B. Thomas Clarke the 24th day.
- B. Chatheran daughter of John Berridge the 24th day.
- B. ffancis a bastard child of Jane Wike the 26th day.

may.

- B. Michaell pearson the 5th day.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Tod the 5th day.
- B. Jane daughter of John Illingworth the 13th.

B. Richard of George Wawker the 14th day.
 B. Sarah daughter of M^r Burdet the 16th day.

June.

B. John Braime sonne of John Braime the 17th day.
 B. Jane Hallelay buried the 19th day.
 B. William sonne of William Ramsden the 29th day.

Julie.

B. Nicholas Leatham the 24th day.
 B. William Ramsden buried the 8th day.
 B. Hercules Snawsell the 29th day.

August.

M. John Lumbie and Alce Spoffard the 7th day.

September.

B. Thomas Nutter buried the 3^d day.
 B. Jane daughter of Hercules Snawsell the 3^d day.
 C. Chatharine daughter of William Hemmingway the 15th day.
 B. dorothie wife to George Spinke the 17th day.
 C. Matthew sonne of John Lumbie the 22^d day.
 C. Edward sonne of John Robinson the 29th day.

October.

B. Elizabeth daughter of Alce Pearson the 29th
 B. Nicholas Waud buried the 18th day.
 C. Thomas sonne of William Ellis the 20 day.

Nouember.

C. Benjamin sonne of Thomas Canididge the 3^d day.
 C. Matthew sonne of George Guilliam 19th day.

Januarie.

B. Anne Bellaby the 6 day.
 B. Richard sonne of John Tod the 19 day.

March.

B. Jane Cleane wife to William Cleane the 3^d day.
 C. George Lauacocke (Lavacocke) sonne of John Lau: the 9th day of febuarie.
 C. Zacharie sonne of Robert Gambie the 22nd day.
 C. Mary daughter of George Wells the 22^d day.
 B. Alce Pearson Widowe the 14th day.

March 1640.

B. Martin Harryson buried the 26^t day.

Aprrill.

B. Richard sonne of Richard Riley the 8th day.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of John Illingworth the 3^d day.

May.

B. Thomas sonne of Robert Walker the 22^d day.
 B. George floyster the 22^d day.

June.

- B. ffirancis daughter of Thomas Clarke the 3^d day.
- C. Mary daughter of Edward Lund the 11th day.
- C. Anne daughter of Nicholas Welles the 24th day.
- B. Thomas Varay the 24th day.
- C. Jane daughter of William Bell the 28^t day.

July.

- C. William sonne of Thomas Clarke the 19th day.

August.

- C. Sarah daughter of William Norman the 6^t day.

September.

- B. John sonne of William Norman the 22^d day.

October.

- B. James Roundell buried the vth day.
- C. Robert sonne of Robert Walker the 28 day.

Nouember.

- C. John sonne of William Mason the 4th day.
- C. Jane daughter of William Swift the ij day.

december.

- C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Nordon (?) the 20 day.
- C. Rebecha daughter of John Berrie the 22 day.

January.

- B. Giles Harrison buried the 8 day.
- C. Margaret daughter of William Bramman.

februarye.

- C. Sarah daughter of Thomas Spinke the 21th (or 3jth) day of January.
- C. Alce daughter of John Pearson the 2^d day.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of John Tod the ij day.
- B. Alce Illingworth daughter of John Illing: the 16th day.
- B. Thomas sonne of ffirancis Nelson the 19th day.
- B. William Burton the 20th day.
- M. William Cleane and Elizabeth Webster the 24th day.

march.

- C. Peter sonne of William Hemmingway 2^d day.
- C. Anne daughter of John Bell the 16th day.
- B. Anne daughter of Matthew Hewby the 16 day.

Anno domini 1641.

- B. William Roundell the 25th day.

Aprrill.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Lumby xped the 4.
June vacat.
- C. Jane daughter of Robert Turner the 4th day.
- B. Richard Democke quarter maister the 6th day.
- C. Joseph of John Claton the 2j day.

July.

B. Isabell wife of Ralph Norton buried ye 2 of July.

Januarie Ano d'ni 1642.

C. Benjamin Spinke sonne of Thomas Spinke xped the first day.
B. Rob't Nutt Buried the 26th day.

ffebuary.

B. Alice Pereson daughter to John Pereson Buried the 29th.

July Ann. Domi 1642.

C. Peter Burnit son of M^r Witles? Burnit baptized xvij.
March vacat.

Aprrill Ano d'mi 1644.

Joseph & Benjamin sonnes of Godfrey Spinke xped ye 20 of Aprrill 1644. Bur:
B. david Hallelay buried the 24th day.
B. Ann Richardson daughter to Thomas Richardson buried the 30th day.

may.

B. mary the daughter of Will'm Hemingway borne about this time.
Jenet daughter to Rob't Bew buried the 20^o die.

June.

B. Saray daughter to Thomas Spinke buried the 8th day.

July. August. September.

B. Rob't sonne of Thomas Harrison buried the 27th day of July.
B. Jane Mewse daughter of Nicholas Mewse the last of July.
B. Elizabeth Northen daughter of Thomas Northen ye 2^d of August.
C. Elizabeth daughter of William Adkinson the 18th of August.
B. John Robinson buried ye 12th of September.

Sep̄ber.

B. Duke sonne of Charles Smith buried ye 26 of September.

October. Nouember.

B. John sonne of John Illingworth buried ye 16 of October.
C. Elizabeth daughter of John Dawson xped ye 3 of Nouember.
C. Julian daughter of Robert Sommers xped ye 13 of Nouember.
B. Ales daughter of Robert Cockill buried ye 13 of Nouember.
C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Hasle xped ye 24 of Nouember.

december.

B. Thomas sonn of George Wells buried ye 20 of December.
C. Bartholemew sonn of Barth: fletcher xped the 19 of December.
C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hunter xped the 20 of December.
M. Thomas Lambe and Ursula married ye 28 of December.

Januariy.

B. Thomas sonn of Thomas Johnson buried ye 4 of Januariy.
C. John sonn of Robert Wright xped ye 19 of Januariy.
B. Anna Smith wife of Charles Smith buried ye 21 of Januariy.

ffebuary.

C. Benjamin sonn of Thomas mewse xped ye 2 of ffebuary.
M. Will Hallelay and Sara Ingam married ye 13 of ffebuary.

march.

- C. George sonn of Thomas Herby xped ye 5th of march.
- B. George sonn of Thomas Herby buried ye 7th of march.
- C. John sonn of John Lawerocke xped ye 18 of march.
- M. Laurence Benson & Sara Dussen married ye 24th of march.

march 1645.

- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Backhouse xped ye 29 of march.
- C. margarett daughter of John Hart xped ye 30 of march.

Aprill.

- C. William sonn of Thomas Osburne xped ye 3 of Aprill.
- C. John sonn of John Person xped ye 4th of Aprill.
- C. Witt sonn of Witt Pease xped ye 5th of Aprill.
- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Hagh xped ye 5 of Aprill.
- C. Mary daughter of Will Gilliam xped ye 5 of Aprill.

April 1645.

- M. William Watson and Ellin Skelton married ye 8 of Aprill.
- C. John Greenwood sonn of M^r John Greenwood minister of this church ye 10 of Aprill.
- C. Jane daughter of Phillip Camage xped ye 10 of Aprill.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of John Illingworth buried ye 13 of Aprill.
- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Joneson xped ye 13 of Aprill.
- C. Anna daughter of Witt Bilton xped ye 24 of Aprill.

may.

- C. Godfrey sonne of John Hainar xped ye 4th of may.
- C. John sonn of John Vincent xped ye 4th of may.
- C. Godfrey sonn of Godfrey Robucke xped ye 7th of may.
- C. Anna Lecham daughter of John Lecham xped ye 7th of may.
- B. Jane Cockell wife of Robert Cockell buried ye 18th of may.
- M. John West & margarett Cawood married ye 22th of may.
- C. mary daughter of Gabriell Bramham xped ye 29th of may.

June.

- C. George sonn of Richard Turner xped ye 6th of June.
- C. Richard sonn of William Hemingway xped ye 13th of June.
- C. Godfry sonn of Elias Hallelay xped ye 18th of June.

July.

- C. mary and Anna Wells daughters of George Wells xped ye 4th of July.
- M. Peter Banett (? Barrett) & mary ffreeman married ye 8th of July.
- B. mary daughter of George Wells Buried ye 8th of July.
- B. Anna Wells daughter of George Wells Buried ye 13 of July.
- M. Edward Walker and Alice Conney married ye 18 of July.
- C. mary daughter of Thomas Harrison xped ye 18 of Julie.
- C. William sonn of Edward Bradley xped ye 13 of Julie.

August.

- M. George Spinke and Jane Nutt married 1th of August.
- C. mary daughter of William mason xped ye 5 of August.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Hardwicke ye 7th of August.
- M. Thomas Smith & ffrancis Smith married ye 7th of August.
- C. Will. sonn of Will Boocock xped ye 10th of August.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Clarke xped ye 24 of August.
 C. John son of Will Cidane xped ye 24th of August.
 B. John Hemingway buried the 24th of August.

September vacat

October.

C. Anna daughter of Thomas Richardson xped ye 26th of October.
 B. Will. Barbar buried ye 29th of October.
 C. Jarvas sonn of Edward Haggis xped ye 31 of October.

November.

M. Thomas Willson & mary Short married ye 1th of November.
 B. Jaruas sonn of Edward Haggis buried ye 2 of November.
 B. Mary daughter of Thomas Robinson buried ye 7th of November.
 C. Naphtali sonn of Naphtali Brasebricke xped ye 13 of November.
 B. Richard Graues (Graves) buried ye 14th of November.

November 1645.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Stanford xped ye 18th of November.
 M. John Hvett (? Huett) and Elizabeth King married ye 27th of November.
 M. Richard Sheaperd & Sara Hepden married ye 30th of November.

December.

C. mary daughter of Will. Richardson xped ye 1th of December.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Clarke xped ye 7th of December.
 C. Will sonn of Richard Hallelah xped ye 21th of December.
 C. Will sonn of Will Ruet xped ye 28th of December.

January.

C. James sonn of Thomas Robinson xped ye 8th of January.
 C. ffrancis daughter of Richard Hall xped ye 9th of January.
 C. Anna daughter of John Battman xped ye 21 of January.
 C. Jennett daughter of Will. Abbott xped ye 28 of January.

February.

C. John sonn of Mr Godfrey Sommersell xped ye 2 of February.
 M. William Reare and Elizabeth Butterfield married ye 5 of February.
 M. John dale and Dorothy Webster married ye 10 of February.
 C. Will sonn of John Jackson xped ye 16th of February.
 C. Cristopher sonn of Nicolas daniell xped ye 16 of February.
 C. Dinah Daughter of Cristopher Marrham xped ye 17 of February.
 C. Edith daughter of John Redchester xped ye 17 of February.
 C. Ambrose sonn of John Godson xped ye 17 of February.
 C. Anne daughter of Paull Tompson xped ye 22 of February.
 C. Anna daughter ffrancis Katteson xped ye 26 of February.

March.

C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Welles xped ye 1 of March.
 C. Thomas sonn of Roger Bolton xped ye 7 of March.
 C. Will sonn of John Sugden xped ye 8 of March.
 M. Thomas Abbott and Mary Chappell married ye 8 of March.
 C. Will son of Will Tompsonn xped ye 11th of March.
 C. Anna daughter of James Butler xped ye 11th of March.
 B. Mr Robert Davell buried ye 16 of March.
 M. John Shilleto and Cicely Pease married ye 30 of March.
 M. John Abbott and Isabella Drury married ye 31 of March.
 M. Richard Paule and Elizabeth Harrison married ye 31 of March.

1646.

April.

M. Thomas Reame and margarett Wood married ye 14 of Aprill.
 M. Luke middleton & Ester Beredge married ye 16 of Aprill.
 C. margarett daughter of John mabbe yped ye 20 of Aprill.

may.

C. Will sonn of Thomas Nutte xped ye 1st of may.
 C. John sonn of Thomas Haigh xped 12 of may.
 C. ffrances daughter of John ffaburne xped ye 13 of may.
 M. Robert Thackarah and Elin Cooke married ye 14 of may.
 C. Thomas sonn of John West xped ye 23 of may.
 B. An Infant of the said John West buried ye same day.
 C. Anna daughter of Andrew Clarke xped ye 24 of may.
 M. Will Brooke and Elizabeth Cooke married ye 27 of may.
 B. Isabella Abram buried ye 31 of may.

June.

C. John sonn of Thomas Hasley xped ye 12 of June.
 C. Mary daughter of Edward Walker xped ye 16 of June.

July.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Will Brooke xped ye 5 of July.
 C. James sonn of Will Todd xped ye 5 of July.
 M. John Wells & Alice Clarke married ye 7 of July.

August.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Mather xped ye 3 of August.
 M. Lawrance Hide & Elizabeth Anderson married ye 3 of August.
 M. Henry Abbott & Alice Hallelay married ye 5 of August.
 B. Alice wife of M^r George Norman buried the 18 of August.
 M. John Middleton and Isabell Turpen married ye 12 of August.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of John Vincent xped ye 16 of August.
 M. Will Lee and Bridgett Barker married ye 17 of August.
 C. James sonn of John Turpen xped ye 24 of August.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Will Bramham xped 26 of August.

September.

B. John sonn of Will Cleane buried ye 11 of September.
 C. Henry sonn of Henry Joneson xped ye 13 of September.
 B. Alice daughter of John morley buried ye 14 of September.

October.

B. Thomas sonn of Thomas Nutter buried ye 3 of October.
 C. Alice daughter of John Ledsam xped ye 4 of October.
 M. M^r John Willson and Mⁿ Anna Clough married ye 12 of October.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Wright xped 14 of October.
 C. Witt sonn of Witt Smith xped ye 15 of October.
 C. dennis sonn of John Wells xped ye 18 of October.

November.

M. Mathew Basebeck and Elizabeth Poules married 4 of november.
 C. Thomas sonn of Will Bolton xped ye 8 of november.
 M. Edward Lunnd and Katharin Bell married ye 19 of nouember.

- B. An Infant buried of Richard Turners ye 22 of nouember.
- M. Richard Backhouse and Elizabeth Whitwood married ye 23 of november.
- C. John sonn of Will Camdidge xped ye 29 of november.

December.

- B. Jane daughter of Charles Smith buried ye 16 of December.
- C. Jane daughter of Robert Hallelay xped ye 17 of December.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Letham xped ye 26 of december.
- C. Thomas sonn of John Shilleto xped ye 28 of December.

January.

- C. Will son of George Wells xped ye 10 of January.
- M. Will Simpson & Mary Hubie married ye 20th day.
- M. Brian Daniell and ffrances Graves married ye 26 of January.

february.

- M. John Huby and Mary Hollinworth married ye 2 february.
- M. John Hollingworth & Elizabeth Berry married ye 9 of february.
- B. Jane wife of Seth Broadly buried ye 11 of february.
- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Procter xped ye 14 of february.
- C. Will sonn of Luke middleton xped ye 14 of february.
- M. Edward Procter and Mary Lee married ye 17 of february.
- C. matthew sonn of Edward haggis xped ye 24 of february.
- M. Cudbart Hallelay & Jennett Haton married ye 25 of february.

march 1647.

- M. William Tomlinson & Mary Norman married ye 1 of march.
- C. Will sonn of Timothy Bramham xped ye 14 of march.
- C. William sonn of M^r William Gamble xped ye 25 of march.

Aprrill.

- C. Thomas sonn of John Lund xped ye 10 of Aprrill.
- M. Robert Jenkinson and Joane Rewell married ye 20 of Aprrill.

may.

- B. Anna daughter of Thomas Procter buried ye 9 of may.
- M. M^r Henry Ramsdem and M^a margarett Aclam married ye 28 of may.
- C. Augustine sonn of John Sauage xped ye 29 of may.
- C. Alice daughter of Will Massy xped ye 29 of may.

June.

- C. Mary daughter of William Daniell xped ye 3 of June.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Abbots xped 16 of June.
- M. Will. draper and Jane Steney married ye 28 of June.

July.

- B. Jane wife of Will Nelson buried ye 1 of July.
- B. Thomas Erey buried ye 3 of July.
- M. marten Ramsden and Elizabeth Colson married ye 8 of July.
- M. George Burne and Jennett Roberts married ye 27 of July.
- M. Mar Gilliam & Anna Reynord ye 27 of July.

August.

- B. Jennett wife of John Berry buried ye 2 of August.
- M. Robert Herrison and Katherin Morton married ye 3 of August.

B. John Procter buried ye 17 of August.
 C. Will son of Robert Turner xped ye 29 of August.

September.

C. John sonn of M^r John Wilson xped the 2 of September.
 M. Alexander Tauendar and Margarett Brigge married 4 Sbr.
 M. William Smith and Margarett Bocock married 23 Sep^r.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bradly xped ye 26 of September.
 M. Gabriell Bramham & Anna Howdell married ye 29 of September.

October.

C. William sonn of Thomas Smith xped ye 1 of October.
 M. Richard Roundell & Anna Stockill married ye 11 of October.
 C. Mary daughter of M^r John Greenwood xped ye 12 of October.
 M. Anthony Hudson and Anna Short married ye 18 of October.
 M. Walter Benson and Elizabeth Gilliam married ye 19 of October.
 B. John sonn of John Lauerock buried ye 26 of October.
 M. Robert Hall and Margarett Lee married ye 26 of October.
 M. John Lee and Alice dawson married ye 26 of October.
 C. William son of . . . Stanforth Christned.

November.

M. Laurence . . . and Merriall fletcher married i novemher.
 M. William Skelton & Anna . . . married ye 8 of nouember.
 C. John sonn of Thomas Harrison xped ye 8 of nouember.
 M. Richard Wheldrick and Jennett ffeaton married ye 11 novemher.
 C. Will sonn of John Vincent xped ye 12 of nouember.
 M. Jaruas Hauton & Jane Tomplinson married ye 18 novemher.
 B. Jane West buried ye 18 of nouember.
 M. John Wright & Elizabeth Crawshaw married 20 nouember.
 B. John Lund Buried ye 25 of nouember.
 M. Will Berry and Jane Gilson married ye 30 of nouember.

december.

C. Mary daughter of Richard Turner xped ye 10 of december.
 B. Elizabeth wife of John Hemingway buried ye 13 of december.
 C. Thomas son of George Bew junior xped ye 19 of december.
 C. ffrances a bastard of Jarvas Hautons xped ye 19 of december.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of John Batman xped ye 19 of december.

January.

M. George Harbottle & Elizabeth Whalley married ye 2 of January.
 B. Thomas sonn of George Bew jun buried ye 2 of January.
 B. Jarvas Barker buried ye 13 of January.
 C. John sonn of Edward Procter xped ye 26 of January.

february.

M. James Webster and Anna Rodwell married ye 1 of february.
 C. Anna daughter of Will Atkinson xped ye 10 of february.
 M. Thomas Leake & ffrances Burton married ye 14 of february.
 C. mary daughter of John mabee xped ye 24 of february.
 C. John sonn of James Butler xped ye 24 of february.
 C. Alice a Bastard of Thomas Thomsions xped ye 24 of february.

march.

B. margarett wife of Robert Hall buried ye 3 of march.
 John sonn of Will Cowper xped ye 12 of march.

Ann daughter of Richard northen xped ye 16 of march.
mary daughter of George Burne xped ye 29 of march.

Aprill 1648.

- M. Will Bankam and married 3 of Aprill.
- C. Katherin daughter of Robert wright xped ye 4 of Aprill.
- B. Elizabeth wife of George Tutill buried ye 5 of Aprill.
- C. John sonn of Thomas Procter xped ye 16 of Aprill.
- C. Margarett daughter of John Huby xped ye 19 of Aprill.
- M. Richard Hardwicke & Elizabeth Hemingway married 20 of Aprill.
- B. George Bramham buried ye 28 of Aprill.

May.

- M. Robert Holdhead & Mary Chambers married 12 of May.
- C. Anna daughter of Roger Bolton xped ye 17 of May.
- M. John Chapman & Elizabeth Perkins married ye 25 of May.
- B. Margarett wife of Robert Webster buried ye 26 of May.

June.

- C. John sonn of William Berry xped ye 14 of June.
- C. Robert & Alice twinns of John Person xped ye 18 of June.
- C. Edmund sonn of Edward Lund xped ye 24 of June.
- M. Thomas Illingworth & Anna Wells married ye 25 of June.
- C. George sonn of Will Shaw xped ye 30 of June.

July.

- C. Richard sonn of Robert Herrison xped ye 29 of July.
- C. Will son of George Welkes xped ye 28 of July.

August.

- C. Mary daughter of Thomas Townend xped ye 1 of August.
- M. Anthony Heptonstall & Elizabeth Savre married 3 August.
- C. Elizabeth Berrie daughter of John Berrie xped the eighteenth of August. [This entry is erased in the Register.]
- C. Mary daughter of George Answorth xped ye 14 of August.
- C. John sonne of Edward Clarke bapt.
- M. Joseph Nellson & Mary Procter married ye 22 of August.
- M. Thomas Turton & Elizabeth Taylor married ye 28 of August.

September.

- C. Alice daughter of Will Rust xped ye 17 of September.

October.

- C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Robinson xped ye 14 of October.
- C. Richard sonn of Gabriell Bramham xped ye 17 of October.
- C. John sonn of John Clarke xped ye 24 of October.

December 1648.

- M. John Berrie and Ann Shillito married the 27.

ffebuary.

Sara daughter of M^r John Greenwood xped ye 27 of ffebuary.

1649.

- C. John sonne of Robert Halliley.
- C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Leetham bapt August 16.

C. Thomas sonne of John Bingley bapt September 27.
 B. John dawson of Hilham buried July 4.
 B. Jane daughter of Nicholas dixin buried } October 19th
 Elizabeth daughter of Seth Broadley buried
 C. Anne daughter of George Bew Junior of Hilham december.
 M. Edward Grant & Elizabeth married.

Anno. 1650.

C. Robert sonne of Thomas Harrison bapt April 16.
 C. John sonne of M^r John Stanford bapt April 24.
 M. William Allen of Kellington and Mary Nutt June 24.
 M. William Banes and Alice Hollingworth July 10.
 C. Mary daughter of Edward Clark.
 B. Elizabeth Hollingworth vid buried August 20.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of John Bary.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Grant August 25.
 C. Mary daughter of George Wells Nouember 7.
 C. Richard sonne of Luke Middleton bapt december 23.
 C. Mary daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam bapt december 26.
 C. Richard sonne of George Harbottle bapt december 27.
 B. James Hollingworth buried January 17.
 C. Thomas sonne of Arthur Hamon bapt January 19
 B. Ellen wife of Ralph Dobson buried february 2
 C. Anne daughter of Thomas Robinson bapt February 6
 C. Mary daughter of John West bapt 22
 C. Henry sonne of John Leetham of Milford bapt 26
 B. Infant of Thomas Richardson buried february 27
 C. Thomas sonne of Bartholomew Hollingworth bapt March 21.

1651.

C. Isabel daughter of Richard Roundell bapt March	27
B. sonne of Thomas Daniel (?) buried	28
C. sonne of Richard Shearcroft of Lumby bapt April first	
C. William sonne of M ^r Thomas Norman bapt May	16
B. Anne ffranelrand Widdow buried	8
B. John sonne of Thomas Clarke buried	9
B. Anne daughter of Walter Benson buried	23
C. Margaret daughter of Robert Harrison bapt	25
C. Elizabeth daughter of Timothie Bramham bapt June	26
B. George Lumax buried.	
C. John son of Thomas Richardson baptized Febr 24.	
C. Bartholemew sonne of John Linsdall bapt October 16.	
C. Anne daughter of Bartholemew Bramham bapt 22.	
B. Jennet daughter of Richard Ryley buried december	10
C. Mary daughter of M ^r Richard Rider bapt	27
C. Michael sonne of Michael Coolen bapt January	1
C. Isaac sonne of M ^r William Gamble bapt	2
C. Henry sone of Thomas dicken bapt february	2
C. Patience daughter of Edward Lund baptized	18
B. Elizabeth daughter of George Lummax buried febr.	4
B. Thomas sonne of John Pierson buried	22
B. Elizabeth daughter of Lumby buried March	7
B. Ralph Dobson buried March	8
B. Robert Leaper of friston buried	10
Alice wife of Thomas Clarke buried	
C. Margaret daughter of M ^r John Stanforth bapt March	16
B. Anne wife of Phillip Cammidge buried	19

B.	Edith Halliley vid. buried Nouember	14
C.	.... sonne of Henry Harryson of Lumby bap ^t	15
M.	Henry Stanige & Anne Spinke marryed Nouember	18
M.	John Wilson and Isabell Hollingworth marryed	27
M.	Thomas Wentforth & Elizabeth Spinke marryed december	10
B.	Robert Hemingway of Hilham buried	14

1652.

C.	John sonne of Edward Walker bap ^t .	
C.	William sonne of Edward Grant.	
B.	Elizabeth wife of Robert Craven buried april	2
C.	.... daughter of John Bingley bap ^t .	
C.	Anne daughter of W ^m Hemingway baptized	15
B.	George Walker buried June	12
M.	John Oxleye Jane Hanley marryed	22
M.	James Brooke & Elizabeth Norman marryed June	29
C.	Mary daughter of George Bew of Hilham bap ^t July	6
M.	John Barker and Elizabeth Hemingway marryed	8
C.	William son of Ralph featon bap ^t July	11
C.	Thomas sonne of William Wheldrake bap ^t	11
B.	Jennett wife of William Atkinson burried	14
C.	William sonne of Thomas Harrison bap ^t	20
C.	Robert sonne of Robert Craven bap ^t August	8
C.	Mary daughter of Joseph Nelson bap ^t	29
B.	Susan wife of George Gilliam buried September	6
C.	Jane daughter of Edward Procter bap ^t	9
C.	George Waud sonne of ffrancis Waud bap ^t . October	14
M.	Arthur Topcliffe & Elizabeth Tutilly marryed	20
B.	Henry dickson a stranger buried Nouember	4
C.	William sonne of Robert Halliley bap ^t	7
C.	Richard sonne of George Browne bap ^t	9
C.	John sonne of Andrew Clarke bap ^t	21
C.	Christopher sonne of John Sawer bap ^t	25
C.	John sonne of Thomas Leatham bap ^t december	2
C.	Richard sonne of Edward Hudson bap ^t	2
C.	Jennett daughter of Robert Bramham bap ^t	5
M.	Robert Brashaw and Jane Hodgsonn marryed January	6
C.	Anne daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam bap ^t	25
C.	Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Thomas Norman bap ^t february	2
C.	Thomas sonne of Thomas Bateman bap ^t	2
M.	George Lanceley and Ellener Markeham marryed	10
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Procter bap ^t	20
B.	ffrancis wife of Jarvise Hebden buried March	17
C.	Anne darkgter of Henry dickson bap ^t	20
B.	Jane daughter of Phillip Cammidge buried	22
C.	Thomas sonne of John Oxeley bap ^t	23

1653.

C.	Mary daughter of Michael Coolen bap ^t March	24
C.	James sonne of Bartholemew Hollingworth bap ^t	29
C.	Elizabeth daughter of George Harbottle bap ^t April	20
C.	Margaret daughter of John Barker bap ^t May	4
C.	Matthew sonne of M ^r Mathew Hall bap ^t	12
C.	Richard sonne of Arthur Hammond bap ^t	19
B.	Leonard Bustard buried June	9
C.	Sara daughter of John Berry bap ^t July	3
B.	William Berry buried	14

B.	John Hubie buried	16
B.	Katherine wife of Thomas Leathem buried	31
B.	William sonne of M ^r William Gamble buried August	25
B.	Alice daughter of Michael Pearson buried September	6
B.	Margaret wife of William Nettleton buried	10
C.	William base sonne of W ^m Rumans & Sara Whiteley bapt ^t	11
C.	Jeremiah sonne of William Hemingway bapt ^t	12
B.	Anne ffarer widdow buried	October 3
B.	Elizabeth Leatham widdow buried	8
C.	Jane daughter of Arthur Topliffe bapt ^t	9
B.	Jane daughter of Robert Halliley buried	10
B.	Jeremiah sonn of William Hemmingway bapt ^t	16
C.	John Cockill sonne of Robt. Cockill borne the 9 of November.	
B.	Jennet daughter of Robt. Turner buried the 17 of December.	
C.	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Robinson borne the 19	
C.	Thomas son of Thomas Dickon borne the	19
C.	William son of Will'm Barnes (?) borne the 4 of January.	
C.	Mary Daughter of Richard Smyth borne the 5 of January.	
C.	John sone of Edward Walker borne the seventh of february.	
C.	Thomas Spinke sone of John Spinke baptized eight.	
C.	Thomas sone of Thomas Lepington borne	13
B.	Thomas ffoister buried the	22
C.	Elizabeth Daughter of Bartholomew Bramham borne ye	26
C.	Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Thachthat borne the 8 of March.	
C.	Jane Daughter of ffrrancis Waude borne the sixteenth.	
B.	Thomas son of Tymothy Bramham buried	21

1654.

C.	Marke sone of Marke Parker A Souldier borne the 16 of April.
C.	Edward sone of John Linsdale borne the 12 of May.
C.	William sonne of Robert Harrison borne the 27 of May.
B.	William sone of Robert Harrison buried the 3 ^d of June.

Bee it remembered that John Berrie of Monckfriston was sworn before John Odingsale, of Rest Parke Esquire one of the Justices of peace for the West Riddinge to execute the office of A pish Register for the pish of Monckfriston Hyllam & Burton upon the fourth Day of May. 1654.

Jo : Odingsels.

Be it remembred yt Michael Gilliam of ye parishe of Shirburne and Elizabeth Powel? of ye parish of Monkfriston were married before John Odingsels of Rest Parke one of ye Justices of peace for ye West Riddinge according to ye Act of Parliament upon ye 4 of May. 1654.

Jo : Odingsels.

Be it remembred that Anthon^y Hepinstall and Margaritt Jackson both of the pish of Monckfriston were married before John Ward of Tanchill one of the Justices of peace for the West Riddinge accordinge to the Act of Parliament the sixt of May. 1654.

Jo : Warde

Be it remembred that Brian Thomlinson of the pish of Monkfriston and Katharne Perkin of Gateforth in pish of Braton were married before John Odingsale of Rest Parke in the County of Yorke one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge accoordinge to the Act of Parliament the eighteenth of May: 1654.

Jo : Odingsels.

Be it remembred that John Nelson of the pish of Monkfriston And Issabell Pullan of the Parish of Ledsam were married before me John Odingsels of Reast Parke Esquire one of the Justices of the West Ridinge accordinge to the Act of Parliament in the yeare of our Lord 1653 upon the one and thirteth day of July 1654.

Jo : Odingsels.

Be it Rememberd that John Oxley & Mary Shereing both of Burton wthin the parish of Monkfryston were married before John Warde of Tanshelfe (According to an Act of Parliament in that case made) upon the ninth day of September 1654.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that John Bustard of Monckfryston and Eliz Gybson of Kippax were married before me John Ward of Tanshill Accordinge to the Act of Parliament in that Case made upon the twenty third Day of September in the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo : Warde.

Be it remembred that John Thornton and Mary Huby both of the Parish of Monkfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanshill Esquire and were married According to the Act in that Case made upon the Seventh Day of October In the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that Robart Hemingway and Elizabeth Northin both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before John Ward of Tanshill Esquire and were married According to the Act in that Case made upon the ffourth Day of November In the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Wilson of Bigging in the pish of ffenton and Jane Berrie of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Odingsels of Reast Parke in the County of York one of the Justices of peace for the West Riding and were married according to the Act in that case made the last Day of November 1654.

Jo : Odingsels.

Be it remembred that Thomas Clarke and Marie Collett both of the pish of Monkfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Ridinge & were married accordinge to the Act in that case made the thirteenth day of Januarij 1654.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that George Illingworth of Hillam in the pish of Monckfriston And Grace Nickson of Barstow in the pish of Sherburne hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of York Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge and were married accordinge to the Act in that Case made the 24th of March 1654

Jo : Warde.

Be it remembred that Charles Smyth & Alice Dobson both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of York Esq one of the Justices of the West Ridinge & were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the thirteenth Day of July In the yeare of our Lord 1655.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Rememberd that Bartholomew Hollingworth of the pish of Shereburne And Mabell Toppin of Burton Salmon in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West ridinge And were married Accordinge to the Act in that Case made the third day of Nouember 1655.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that Christopher Lee of Burton Salmon in the pish of Monckfriston And Marie fforstard of the same parish hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge And were married According to the Act in that case made the fifteenth day of December in the yeare of our Lord 1655.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Batman of the pish of Ledsham And Margarett Todd of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the twenty nyth day of March in the yeare of our Lord 1655.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that John Gylsone And Jane Hemingway both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before M^r John Warde of Tanshelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the sixt Day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Hollend of Susworth in the pish of Scotton in the County Lincoln & Anne Spinke of Burton in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanshelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married the seaventeenth Day of July in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Rimmington of Gateforth in the pish of Braton & Anne Spinke of Hillam in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanshelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married the second day of August In the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo : Warde.

Be it Remembred that Ralph Taylor of Burton Salmon in the parish of Monckfriston & Anne Craven of the pish of Saxton hath come before mee Mathew ffranke of Pontefract in the County of Yorke Esqr And were married the thirteenth day of October in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Ma : ffranck.

Be it Remembred that Samuell Jenkinsone And Anne Bramham both in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before mee John Ward of Tanshelfe in the County of York Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West riding And were married the sixteenth day of May 1657.

Be it Remembred that Thomas Tarboton & Issabell Nelson both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me Mathew ffranke of Pontefract in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the justices of the peace for the West riddinge and were married the twenty third day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1657.

Be it known & remembred that all these marriages were &c.

1654.

Bir: Marmaduke sonne of John Stamford borne July 17th.

September.

B. George sonne of Thomas Gamble borne	3 ^d
Bur. Anne wife of John Berry buried	12
B. Elizabeth daughter of Thamos Richardson borne.	
Bur. Sarah daughter of John Berry buried	Oct. 14
B. Robert sonne of James Webster borne	Nov. 1
B. Jane daughter of John West borne	Nov. 7
B. Dorothy daughter of Richard Roundall borne	December 2
Bur. Margret Nutter buried	18
B. Mary daughter of Edward Procter borne	decem. 19
Bur. Margaret wife of Will'm Shaw buried	January 9 th
B. Richard sonne of Thomas Harrison borne	28
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of Anne Nelson buried	february 4 th
B. Alice daughter of Anthony Heptonstall borne	8 th
B. Margret daughter of Luke Middleton borne	9
B. Rosamond daughter of John Bingley borne	14
B. Will'm sonne of Andrew Armstrong borne	28
Bur. Marmaduke sonne of M ^r John Stamford buried	March 2

1655.

Bur. Mary ye wife of M ^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried	April 11 th
B. Harebred sonne of M ^r Thomas Norman borne	12
Bur. George Tutill buried	15
Bur. Rob't Wright buried	17
B. Alice daughter of Robert Cockill Borne	22
B. Timothy sonne of Timothy Bramham borne	26
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried	May 4
B. John sonne of John Spinke borne	24
B. Roger sonne of George Bew Junior borne	June 11
B. Will'm sonne of Henry Dixon borne	24
Bur. Will'm sonne of Henry Dixon buried	July 10
B. John sonne of George Browne borne the	15
B. Anne daughter of Rob't Harrison borne	18
Bur. A Crizam childe of Anne Taylors buried	20
Bur. Anne Taylor widdow buried	22
B. Richard sonne of Rob't Hemmingway borne	August 2
Bur. Richard Whitehead a swine driver of Wakefeild who dyed	} buried 25.
on ye Cawsey	
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam borne	9
B. Jane daughter of William Hemmingway borne	10
B. Mary daughter of Arthur Topcliffe borne	September 8
Bur. Mary daughter of George Bew Buried	Octob: 15
B. Mary dau. of Ellis Halliley borne	November 29
Bur. Anne who dwelt at Abraham Taylers buried	Dec. 9
B. Bryan sonne of Luke Danyel borne	January 8
B. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Wilson Wilson borne	9
Bur. Anne Procter widdow buried	10
B. Jane daughter of Thomas Dickon borne	12
B. Margret daughter of M ^r John Tomlinson borne	13
Bur. Elizabeth Graves buried	16
B. Will'm sonne of Michael Cowling borne	feb. 15
B. Edward sonne of Thomas Robinson borne	24
B. ffrances daughter of M ^r Matthew Hall borne	

Bur. a Crizam childe of John bustard buried March	21
B. Will'm sonne of John Nelson borne	22
Bur. Robt Halliley buried	22
B. Thomas sonne of Thomas Robinson borne	27

1656.

Bur. Henry Dixon buried	31
Bur. Edward Hemingway buried April	2
B. . . . daughter of Will'm Biskom borne	4
B. Thomas Richardson buried	8
Bur. M ^r John Wilson buried	9
B. Will'm sonne of ffraunce Waude borne	16
Bur. Jan Harrison buried	21
Bur. Richard sonne of Luke Middleton buried May	2
B. Henry sonne of Henry dixon deceased borne	2
Bur. Will'm Cleane buried	4
Bur. Timothy sonne of Timothy Bramham buried	13
Bur. Henry sonne of Henry dixon buried	15
Bur. Margret daughter of M ^r John Tomlinson buried	17
B. Anne daughter of M ^r John Stamforth borne	17
Bur. . . . wife of James Naylor buried	30
Bur. Margret daughter of M ^r John Wilson deceased buried June	2
Bur. Phillip Camage buried July	27
B. Crizam Childe of Thomas Clarkes buried August	4 day
B. Elezabeth wife of Richard Hemingway buried the	15 day
C. Thomas sone of Edward Walker borne the	15 day
	September vacat.

October.

B. Will'm Swifte buried the	7 day
-----------------------------	-------

November.

B. Alce wife of John Lee buried the	18 day
B. Anne wife of Richard Northing buried the	29 day

december.

B. Anne wife of Edward Lunde buried the	3 day
C. Will'm sone Will'm Batman borne the 3 day.	
B. A Crizam Childe of John Pearson buried the 6 day.	
C. Anne Daughter of Andrew Armstrong borne the 24 day.	

Januarie.

B. Anne Daughter of Andrew Armstrong buried the 20 day.	
B. Godfray Spinke buried the	22 day
B. Margrit Bramham buried the	30 day

februarie.

B. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Willson buried 2 day.	
B. James Bedforth buried the 5 day.	
C. Margret Daughter of John Gyllson borne the 15 day.	
C. John sonne of John Letham of milford borne the 16 day.	

March.

C. Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Smith of milford borne 2.	
C. Alce daughter of Xpofer Lee borne the 3 day.	
C. Thomas sonne of M ^r Thomas Norman borne the 15 day.	

Apriill 1657.

- B. Will'm Atkinson buried the 7th day.
- C. Anne Daughter of John Barker the 10 day.
- B. Richard Lumax buried the 15 day.

May.

- B. Dorathe Swifte buried the 3 day.
- B. John sonne of Thomas Leatham buried the 19 day.
- B. George sonne of Will'm Shaw buried the 19 day.
- B. A Crizam Childe of George Ellingworth buried the 29 day.
- C. John sonne of George Ellingworth borne the 29 day.

June vacat.

July.

- B. Grace Crosland buried the 12 day.
- B. Anne Spinke wife of Thomas Spinke tanner buried 13 day.

August.

- B. ffrancis Daughter of M^r Mathew Hall buried the first day.
- B. Jane wife of Robert Clarke buried the 7 day.
- B. Will'm Atkinson buried the 17 day.
- B. Jennit Hamond widow buried the 19 day.
- B. Margret wife of Will'm Smith buried the 22 day.

September.

- B. Margret daughter of George Harbott buried the 4 day.
- B. George Gylliam buried the 5 day.
- B. Thomas Robinsone buried the 10 day.
- C. Hellinge Daughter of Thomas Harrison borne the 21 day.
- C. Will'm sonne of Arther Hamond borne the 30 day.

October.

- B. Richard Northin buried the first day.
- C. John sonne of John Tayler borne the 6 day.
- B. John Swifte buried the 8 day.
- B. Katheren wife of Abraham Taler buried the 10 day.
- B. Will'm sonne of Arther Hawmand buried the 18 day.
- B. Elizabeth Cleane widow buried the 19 day.
- B. Will'm Mason buried the 20 day.
- B. Dorathe Durnill widow buried the 20 day.

Nouember.

- C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Richardson of Yorke borne the 3 day.
- C. Omphray sonne of John Spinke borne the 6 day.
- B. Elizabeth Bustard widow buried the 12 day.
- B. Alice Lumbie widow buried the 15 day.
- B. A Crizam Childe of Thomas Clarkes borne & buried the 20 day.
- B. Robert Clarke buried the 30 day.

December.

- B. M^r Marmaduke Blackston buried the 14 day.
- B. Edward Procter buried the 15 day.
- B. Robert Berridge buried the 18 day.
- B. Marie Harrison buried the 24 day.

december 1657.

- B. John Leatham buried the 24 day.
- B. Elezabeth Lumax buried the 27 day.
- B. Jane wife of John Gyllson buried the 29 day.

Januarie.

- B. Alce daughter of George Hemingway buried the 14 day.
- B. Robert Craven the yonger buried the 25 day.
- C. ffrancis Daughter of M^r Mathew Hall borne the 26 day.
- B. ffrancis Nelson buried the 28 day.

februarie.

- B. Robert Cockell buried the first day.
- B. Jane wife of Richard Stubes buried the second day.
- B. Henerie Turpin buried the 23 day.
- B. Will'm Hartay buried the 24 day.

March.

- B. Thomas Leatham buried the 10 day.
- C. John sonne of Ralph Tayler borne the 16 day.
- B. Will'm Penrose buried the 24 day.

Aprill 1658.

- M. Robert Berridge & Dorathe flockton married the 13 day.
- B. Tymithe Bramham buried the 15 day.
- C. Anne Daughter of M^r Richard Atkinson borne the 16 day.
- B. George Welles buried the 20 day.
- C. Mathew sonne of Thomas Beadshay baptized the 27 day.

May.

- C. Sarah Daughter of George Bew Junier baptized 10 day.
- C. Robert Sonne of Robert Cockell baptized the 18 day.
- M. James Robinson & Alce Cartwright married the 26 day.

June vacat.

July.

- C. Elezabeth daughter of Richard Hemingway Junier bapt^t 14^d.

August.

- B. M^{tris} Marie Atkinsone wife of M^r Richard Atkinson died at Monckfrieston the 15 & buried at Boltan Poirrie the 16^d.
- M. Abraham Tayler & Elizabeth Barber married the 19 day

September.

- C. Robert Harrisan son of Robert Harrisan bapt the 5 day.
- B. John sonne of George Illingworth buried the 10 day.
- M. Mathew Lunde & Jane Ledsam married the 22 day.
- B. Robert Harrisan of Hillam buried the 25 day.
- C. Marie Daughter of M^r Richard Sikes esquire baptiz the 30 day.

October.

- B. Marie Daughter of Arther Topliffe buried the 2 day.
- C. Timethe sonne of mabell Bramham bapt^{tis} 14 day.

October Anno Dom. 1658.

- B. Anthonie Summers buried the 17 day.
- C. Henerie sonne of Ralph ffeatan baptiz 17 day.
- B. Alce Atkinson widow buried the 19 day.
- C. Daughter of James Webster baptized the 24 day.
- B. Marie wife of Joseph Nelsan buried the 25 day.
- B. Anne wife of James Webster buried the 27 day.

Nouember.

- B. ffraunce wife of Richard Hall buried the 3 day.
- M. Will'm Smith & Margret Shaw married the 18 day.
- B. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Smith buried the 23 day.

December.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hemingway buried the firste day.
- B. Elezabeth Summers widow buried the 5 day.
- B. Anne wife of Robert forth burid the 12 day.
- B. A Crizam childe of Edward Walkers buried the 13 day.
- B. Thomas Spinke of Hillam buried the 14 day.
- B. Anthonie Hepenstall of meltan Leyes buried 14 day.
- B. John son of Ralph Tayler buried the 15 day.
- C. Elezabeth Daughter of Mr Grantham Langley bap^t the 26 day.
- C. Mathew sonne of Bartholomew Hollingworth bap^t the 26 day.
- B. Anne Daughter of widow Rickinson of Hillam buried ye 27^d.

Januarie.

- B. Thomas Tutil of Burton buried the 3 day.
- B. Thomas Tayler of Hillam buried the 4 d.

ffebruarie.

- B. Martha Daughter of Peter Blanchard baptiz : the 24.

March.

- B. Richard sonne of Andrew Armstronge baptiz the 6 day.
- B. Robert firth of Barton buried the 16 day.
- C. Anne Daughter of Henery Stillinge baptized the 17 day.

April 1659.

- B. Elezabeth Hallelay Widdow buried the first day.
- C. Marie Daughter of John Taler baptized the 3 day.
- C. of Thomas Terbison baptized the 5 day.
- C. Marie Daughter of George Illingworth baptized 9 day.
- B. Anne Spinke widow buried 15 day.
- B. Robert Walker of Hillam buried the 17 day.
- B. Elezabeth Daughter of John Berrie buried the 26 day.

June.

- C. Elezabeth Doughter of Arther Topliffe baptized the 12 day.
- C. Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Norman baptized 21 day.
- B. Elling sawer widow buried 22 day.

July.

- B. Elezabeth Dawsan widow buried at Ledsam the 23 day.

Anno Dom. 1659.

M. Joseph Nelsan & Annie Hurst married the 28 day.
 M. James Webster & Helling Skelton married the 28 day.

September.

C. Robert sonne of Robert Berridge baptized the first day.
 B. Anne the wife of James Rawsan the 4 day.

October.

B. Anne the Daguerter of M^r Richard Atkinson buried the 20 day.
 C. John the sonne of William Batman baptized the 23 day.
 C. Abraham the sonne of Abraham Tayler baptized the 27 day.
 B. John sonne Will'm Batman buried the 30 day.

November.

B. Jane wife of Robert Hemingway of Hillam buried 7 d.
 C. Francis the sone of Francis Waude baptized the 24 d.
 M. Bartholamew Hepenstall & Izabell Willson married December.

December.

C. Will'm sonne of Joseph Nelson baptized the 22 day.
 B. Richard Stubbes buried the 14 day of Januarie
 M. John Johnsan & mabel Bramham marryed the 18 day of Januarie.

Januarie.

B. John Tod buried the xx day.
 B. Anne Mason widdow buried xxij day.

Februarie Anno Regis Caroli 2di 12^o.

B. Marie Daughter of Edward Procker buried the xij day.
 C. Thomas sonne of John Nelsan baptized xiix day.
 C. Margaret Daughter of George Harbott baptized xxj day.

March.

M. Edward Lunde & Elizabeth Shan married the x day.
 M. Henrie Splayforth & Elizabeth Robinson married xij day.
 C. Christopher sonne of Posthumus Spinke baptized xxv day.
 C. Marie Daughter of John Hutton baptized the xxvj day.

Aprill 1660 Anno Regis Caroli secundi 12.

M. Robert Steedman of Shearburne & Anne Cockell Widdow of this towne
 married the iij day.
 B. Elizabeth Barber of Hillam widdow buried iiij day.
 B. Anne ffaburne widdow buried the xij day.
 C. Richard sonne of M^r Richard Sykes Esquire baptized the xxv day.
 B. Richard sonne of Thomas Harrisan buried xxvj day.
 C. Will'm sonne of Will'm Smyth baptiz the xxix day.
 B. John Berrie pish Clarke buried the xxx day.

May.

Richard Hemingway Chozen pish Clarke the viij day.
 C. Charels sonne of Marmaduke Gillyam baptz thee xvij day.
 B. Will'm sonne of ffancis Waude buried the xvij day.

B. Robert Harrisan buried the xx day.
 B. Christopher sonne of posthumus Spinke buried xxvij day.

Ano Dom^m 1660 Regis Caroli 2^{di} 12^o.

June.

B. Margret Daughter of George Harbot buried the iij.
 B. Anne the wife of Nicolas Wailles buried the viij.
 B. Thomas sonne of John Nelson buried the xv day.

September.

C. Godfrey sonne of Bartholamew Hollingworth of milforth bap x.
 C. Marie Daughter of Henery Splayforth baptizd xx day.
 C. John Sonne of John Gilson baptizd the xxij day.
 C. Elizabeth Daughter of James Webster baptizd xxijij day.

October.

C. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Biskam baptiz }
 C. Marthay Daughter of Mathew Lunde baptiz } the first.
 C. Edward Sonne of Richard Hemingway baptiz }
 C. Elezabeth Daughter of Edward Lunde baptizd xijij day.

Nouember.

M. Will'm Willson & Jane Dickson married the xvij day.
 C. Anne the Daughter of John Spinke baptiz the xvijij day.

December.

C. Elizabeth Daughter of John Busted baptiz the xvij day.
 Januarie vacat.

februarie Anno Caroli 2^{di} 13.

C. Robert sonne of Edward Walker baptiz xv day.

March.

C. Marie daughter of M^r Thomas Norman baptizd xj day.
 C. Will'm sonne of Robert Hemmingway baptizd xvijij day.
 C. Marie Daughter of Robert Hemmingway baptizd xx day.
 C. John sonne of Will'm Wilson baptizd xx day.

Aprrill 1661. Anno Regis Caroli Secundi 13.

B. M^r Edward Chatterton buried the xx day.
 C. Edward sonne of John Tayler baptizd the xx day.
 B. Elizabeth Daughter of John Bustard buried the xxvijij day.
 B. John the sonne of Will'm Willson buried the xxix day.
 C. Izabell Daughter of Anthonie Hepenstall baptizd xxx day.

May.

B. Anne the Daughter of Henerie Stillinge buried the xvij day.
 C. Joseph the sonne of John ffabarne baptizd the } xix.
 C. Elizabeth Daughter of Posthumus Spinke baptizd the }

June.

M. John Nickson & Elezabeth Richardson maried iij day.
 C. ffrances Daughter of John Binglay of Lumbie baptizd iiiij day.
 B. Edward the sonne of John Tayler buried the vij day.
 C. Thomas the sonne of Richard Roundell baptizd the xij day.
 C. Margret the Daughter of Will'm Ashton xvij.

July Anno Domini 1661 Caroli 2di 13.

B. Edward son of Thomas Robinson buried viij.

August.

B. Joseph son of John ffaburne buried iii.
 B. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Bispam buried v.
 B. Anne the wife of Will'm Bispam buried viij.
 B. Will'm Shaw buried the xxx.

September.

C. Anne the Daughter of Arther Hammand baptized viij.
 B. John Nickson buried viij.
 C. Anne the Daughter of Robert Birridge xxvij.

October.

C. James the sonne of Hennerie Stillinge baptized iiiij.
 C. Thomas the sonne of George Bew baptized v.
 B. francis Waude buried the x.
 C. Michell sonne of Joseph Nellsan baptized xij.
 C. Anne Daughter of George Ilingworth xij.
 B. Grace the wife of George Ilingworth xvij.
 B. M^r Tobias Swinden prebent of the p'bendarie (prebendary of the p'bend) of Wistow xxv.

December.

Ellinge Daughter of John Nellsan baptized viij.
 dorithy Daughter of Robert Welles baptized xxvj.
 Mabell wife of John Johnson buried the same day.
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Beardshey Januarie the v.

Januarie.

Marie the wife of Edward Clarke buried xvij.
 Anne Carbie widow buried the xx
 Will'm Sonne of Arther Topliffe baptized xxvj.

februario Anno Regis Caroli 2di 14.

Margret the wife of Marke Andertan buried the xvj.
 Bridgite Daughter of Elezabeth Leatham buried the xvij.
 Thomas Raine buried xxij.
 John Graye buried xxiiij.
 Will'm the sonne of Robert Hemingway buried xxvij.
 A Crizam Childe of Richard Gillyam buried xxvij.

March.

C. Anne the Daughter of Richard Sturdie baptized ij.
 B. Will'm the sonne of Thomas Hartlay buried vj.

Anno domi 1662 : regis Car : Secund 14.

Aprrill { W: Strode came to Monkfriston Apr. 5
 1662: C^tatis 23.
 M. Adam Harrisan and Elezabeth Gyllsan married xxix.

May.

B. Anne the Daughter of John Spinke buried j.
 M. James Bramham and Marie Hemingway married xxvij
 C. John sonne of John Bustard baptizd xxix.

June.

C. Ann the daughter of Thomas Tarbetan baptized xj.
 B. Thomas son of Thomas Beardshay buried the same day.
 B. Mary the daughter of Robert Hemingway buried 13.

July.

C. Thomas son of Peter Bell baptized 13.
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Hammond buried 16.
 C. Thomas son of John Tayler baptized 20.

August.

C. James son of William Smith baptized 3.
 M. John Johnson & Elizabeth Leatham married 7.
 C. Robert son of Francis Waud baptized the same day.
 C. Ann daughter of William Wilson of Hilham baptized 10.
 B. Thomas son of John Taylor buried 16.
 B. William son of William Sawer buried 24.
 C. Mary daughter of Richard Heptenstall bap 31.
 B. and buried the same day.

September.

C. Mary daughter of Thomas Brown of Burton bap^t 14.

September Anno dni 1662 Caroli 2di.

M. William Wilkinson & Ann Roundall married.

October.

B. Francis Clerke son of Edward Clerk buried 1.
 C. John son of John Wells baptized 12.

November

C. Alice daughter of Henry Splayforth baptized	12
M. Robt Fox & Margaret Settle married	13
B. Alice daughter of Henry Splayforth buried	20
B. Ann Rawson widdow buried	27
C. Thomas son of Thomas Routh baptized	30

December.

B. Ann the wife of George Illingworth buried 11
 C. Francis son of M^r Christoph^r Hammond baptized 23

January.

B. An unbaptized child of Will Waud buried 2
 M. Edward Swift & Mary Bramham married 27

February Anno Regis Caroli 2di 150.

B. Isabell wife of Bartholomew Heppingstall buried	1
C. George son of M ^r Thomas Norman baptized	2
B. Robert son of Robert Empson buried	5
B. Timothy son of Timothy Bramham buried	15
C. George son of Lancelot Bew baptized	24
B. Ursula wife of Roger Northing buried	27

March.

M.	George Twisleton & Elizabeth Clerke married	2
C.	Ann the daughter of John Spink baptized	15
B.	Jane wife of Will'm Barwick buried	17
B.	.... son of Thomas Huddleston buried	21
C.	Francis son of John Johnson baptized	22
C.	Mary daughter of James Bramham baptized	29

Apr. Ao d'ni 1663.

William son of Will'm Gilson of Burton baptized	17
---	----

Anno Domini May 1663 Caroli 2di 150.

C.	Elzab daughter of William Wilkinson baptized	3
B.	Ann daughter of George Illingworth buried	7

June.

B.	Margaret Cocker widow buried	15
----	------------------------------	----

July.

B.	Ann Gilson wife of Will Gilson buried	8
----	---------------------------------------	---

August.

B.	Francis son of John Johnson buried	8
C.	John son of Thomas Hodgson baptized	9
B.	Ann Spink widow of Burton buried	13
C.	Mary daughter of George Gilson baptized	20

September.

B.	A child of Marmaduke Guilliam buried	6
C.	Frances daughter of John Hoiland baptized	10
B.	Marmaduke Guilliam buried	14
B.	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Walker buried	16
B.	Dorothy wife of Richard Guilliam buried	19
B.	Agnes Tailor widow buried	21

October.

M.	Mark Anderton & Elizabeth Brook married	1
C.	John son of Thomas Bearshey baptized	11
M.	Will Biskam & Elizabeth Procter married	22
B.	William son of John Nelson buried	14
B.	Jennet wife of Richard Ryly of Milford buried	28
B.	John son of Joseph Nelson buried	30

November.

B.	Frances wife of Henry Green buried	1
C.	Ann daughter of John Tailor baptized	8

December.

C.	William son of Abraham Tailor baptized	13
	buried	19

W. Strode.

December Ao dom 1663 Caroli 2di 15.

C.	Richard son of Richard Heptenstall [corrected in Register from Heppengstall] baptized	28
B.	M' Wm Lawther buried	29

January.

B. Joshuah son of Joseph Nelson baptized	3
M. W ^m Barwick & Eliz. Brasia married	26
M. George Atkinson & Jane Wells married	
B. Dorothy daughter of Robt Spink baptized	31
B. M ^r Geo: Morret buried	

February Anno Regis Caroli secundi 160.

C. Jane daughter of Richard Hemingway baptized	10
C. Robert son of Posthumus Spink baptized	28

March.

B. Mary wife of Thomas Roundall buried	6
C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Empson baptized	29

April 1664.

B. Widow Foister buried	5
C. Esther daughter of Mathew Berkinshey baptized	17
C. William son of Rob't Berridge baptized	19
C. James son of Thomas Rawson baptized	26

May.

B. Eliz daughter of Eliz Harbottle buried	1
M. Thomas Spink & Jane Bywater married	10
M. George Illingworth & Ann Smith married	12
C. Rob't son of William Biskam baptized	22
C. Bartholemew son of Barthol: Heptenstall baptized	31

June.

C. Joseph son of Thomas Liegh baptized	5
C. George son of Geo: Bew jun ^r baptized	29

July.

C. Ann daughter of Rob't Wells baptized	3
C. Elizabeth daughter of John Johnson baptized	24
B. Beatrix Harrison widow buried	
M. George Rogers & Mary Walker married	26

August.

B. George son of George Bew jun ^r buried W. Strode, Minister.	15
---	----

*Anno Dom. 1664. Regis Caroli Secundi 16.**August.*

M. M ^r John Beale & M ^{rs} Frances Lowther married	27
--	----

September.

B. daughter of W ^m Richardson buried	17
C. Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Berwick baptized	
C. Tobias son of Peter Blanchard baptized	25

October.

C. William son of Arthur Hamond baptized	9
C. Ann Heptenstall daughter of Anthony Heptenstall	baptized 20
B.	buried 21

B. Margaret wife of Anthony Heptenstall buried	21
B. Jennet wife of William Bramham buried	30

November.

C. William son of Richard Roundall baptized	3
B. Thomas Gibson (?) Gilson buried	18
M. W ^m Carver & Elizabeth Nickson married	24

December.

B. W ^m son of Arthur Hamond buried	18
---	----

January.

C. Elizabeth daughter of John Bustard baptized	19
--	----

February Anno Caroli 2dⁱ 17.

C. William son of John Spink baptized	2
C. Elizabeth daughter of Lancelot Bew baptized	19
C. Mary daughter of Thomas Tarboton baptized	26

March.

C. Robert son of William Wilkinson baptized	12
C. Christopher son of M ^r Christopher Hamond baptized	23
B. Robert son of William Wilkinson buried	26
C. John son of Marmaduke Hodgson baptized	28

April 1665.

C. John son of Arthur Topliff baptized	2
C. James son of John Gilson junior baptized	23

May.

C. William son of John Ingland baptized	9
B. . . . daughter of Edward Lund Buried	12
M. Rob't Spink and Frances Wharton married	16
B. Elizabeth Grant widow buried	14
B. Thomas Foster buried	15

Aug.

C. Ann daughter of Abraham Tailour baptized	6
C. Elizabeth daughter of M ^r John Beale baptized	9
C. Edward son of Henry Splayforth baptized	20
B. Noell son of Grantham Langly buried	24
B. M ^{rs} Norman buried	26
C. Ann daughter of W ^m Richardson baptized	27

Anno Dni. 1665. September Anno Caroli 2dⁱ 17.

B. William son of John Spink buried	3
B. William son of M ^r Richard Sikes buried	23

October.

C. Mathew son of Mathew Lund baptized	10
B. John Pereson buried	19

November.

M. Robert Thwait (?) & Elizabeth Thwart (?) married }	14
C. Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Revell baptized }	14
M. Richard Gwilliam and M ^r Sarah Brooks married	14
M. Matthew Pottage & Mary Jackson married	16

February.

Anno Caroli secundi 18.

C. Rob't son of William Sawer baptized	3
C. Sarah daughter of John Hoiland baptized	15

March.

C. George son of Peter Bell baptized	11
B. Margaret Huby buried	16

April Anno Dni 1666.

C. Thomas son of John Tailour baptized	16
B. Mary Meuse wife of Nicholas Meuse buried	28

May.

C. Mary daughter of tho: Tinker baptized	6
M. Thomas Tofield (?) & Jane Thwait married	8

June.

B. Mary Turner daughter of Richard Turner buried	
C. Thomas son of Rob't Spink baptized	5
B. A child still born of Geo: Atkinson buried	6
B. James son of W ^m Smith buried	12
B. Richard Hemingway jun ^r Parish Clerk buried	16

July.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Spink sen ^r baptized	3
--	---

August.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Walker } baptized	5
C. Jane daughter of John Spink } baptized	5
B. Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Revell buried	
C. Mary daughter of Thomas Beardshey baptized	12

September.

M. Edward Hodgson & Elizabeth Guilliam married.	
C. Ann daughter of John Nelson baptized.	
B. Elizabeth Tod buried.	

W. Strode.

B. Ann daughter of John Nelson buried	23
B. Edward Hodgson buried	24
B. Isabel Nelson wife of John Nelson buried	25
C. John son of Richard Heptenstall baptized	26

October.

C. Richard son of Richard Guilliam baptized	
B. . . . daughter of John Hoiland buried }	7
B. Ellen wife of John Laverack buried }	
C. Alice daughter of Rob't Berridge baptized	9
B. James son of W ^m Smith buried	17
C. Thomas son of Thomas Rawson baptized	24
C. John son of Matthew Berkinshey baptized	28

November.

C. Susanna daughter of W ^m Wilkinson baptized	4
B. . . . son of Richard Ward buried	14

December.

B.	Rob't Hemingway buried	4
C.	Ann daughter of James Bramham baptized	6
C.	Ann Posthumous daughter of Richard Hemingway baptized	11
C.	Ann daughter of John Bustard baptized	20
B.	Charles Smith buried	29

January.

B.	Mary Wells buried	4
B.	John Wells buried	10
C.	Stephen son of Tho: Hodgson baptized	13
C.	Ann daughter of John Erby baptized	13
B.	Jane Hemingway widow buried	31

February Anno Caroli 2di 19

B.	Rob't Craven buried	10
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Meuse	14
M.	George Wells & Jane Swift married	18

March.

B.	.... son of Thomas Hodgson buried	2
C.	Jane daughter of John Gilson baptized	10

April Anno Dni 1667.

B.	William Nelson buried	6
M.	W. Gilson & Grace Swift married	11
B.	Elizabeth wife of Arthur Topliff buried	12

Anno Dni 1667 Caroli 2di 19.

April.

B.	Matthew Lund buried	28
----	---------------------	----

May.

C.	Mary daughter of Hugh Revell baptized	1
C.	Ann daughter of Wm Berwick baptized	1
B.	.... son of Matthew Lund buried	5

May.

M.	Arthur Topcliff & married	28
----	--------------------------------	----

June.

B.	Ann wife of George Bew jun ^r buried	13
B.	Ann wife of John Faburn buried	19
B.	Wm Bocock buried	20
C.	John son of Wm Gilson junior baptized	30

July.

B.	Elizabeth wife of John Johnson buried	18
B.	Gervase son of Geo: Illingworth baptized	21
B.	Thomas Clark buried	23
B.	John son of John Hoiland baptized	29

August.

B.	Wm Lowther buried	1
B.	John son of John Hoiland buried	8

B.	Charles son of Ann Guilliam buried	17
C.	Margaret daughter of Joseph Nelson baptized	18

September.

B.	William son of Wells baptized	1
B.	Sarah daughter of Mr Christopher Hamond baptized	3

October.

B.	John son of Geo: Laverack baptized	3
B.	Elizabeth Leper buried	11

November.

B.	W ^m Overton buried	1
B.	Susan daughter of John Cockill buried	8
B.	Alice daughter of Lancelot Bew baptized	10

December.

C.	Ann daughter of Geo: Wells baptized	2
C.	Matthias son of Rob't Spink baptized	5
C.	Mary daughter of John Ingland baptized & buried	7

*Anno Domini. 1667 Caroli Secundi 19.**December.*

C.	Martin son of John Tailour baptized	8
B.	M ^m Frances Beale buried	27

January.

C.	Jane daughter of W ^m Richardson baptized	1
C.	Rob't son of Geo: Atkinson baptized	
B.	Mary Illingworth buried	
C.	James son of W ^m Smith baptized	5
B.	Arthur Hammond buried	11
B.	Elizabeth daughter of M ^r John Beale buried	19

*Anno Caroli 2d 20. Anno Dno 1667.**February.*

C.	W ^m son of Thomas Hodgson baptized	16
B.	Rob't Turner buried	20

March.

C.	W ^m son of John Cutt baptized	5
B.	. . . . daughter of John Gilson jun ^r buried	19
B.	Henry Green buried Easter day	22

Aprrill Anno Domini 1668.

M.	John Musgrave & Ann Wells married	30
----	-----------------------------------	----

June.

B.	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Meuse buried	6
C.	Thomas son of John Faburn baptized	28

July.

B.	Jane wife of Geo: Spink buried	7
B.	John Ingland buried	14
B.	. . . . daughter of Arthur Topliff buried	24

August.

B. Isabel wife of Hugh Revell buried	10
B. Widow Foster buried	16
C. Thomas son of Benjamin Spink baptized	18
C. Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham baptized	
B. Esther wife of James Bramham buried	20

Anno Dni. 1668 Caroli 2nd 20.

C. Katherine daughter of John Spink baptized	30
B. Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham buried	31

September.

B. William son of John Cutt buried	3
C. Henry son of Thomas Tarbotan baptized	24

October.

B. Roger Northing buried	17
--------------------------	----

November.

B. Jane Proctour buried	1
C. . . . son of John Altus or Althouse	15
C. Margaret daughter of Edward Lund	
C. Mary daughter of John Hoiland baptized	10

December.

B. George Spink buried	2
B. George Bew the elder buried	27

January.

B. . . . daughter of John Gilson jun ^r buried	5
B. William Waud buried	16
B. Thomas Spink buried	17
C. Ann daughter of Tho: Rawson baptized	18
C. Jane daughter of Rob't Spink baptized	21
B. . . . daughter of Joseph Nelson buried	25

*Anno Caroli 21.**February.*

B. Grace Ledsham buried	7
C. William son of Richard Heptenstall baptized	9
B. Ann daughter of Alice Brasbrig baptized	14
B. Richard son of Richard Heptenstall buried	18
C. Mary daughter of John Erby baptized	21

March.

B. Elizabeth daughter of John Johnson buried	11
B. of John Faburn buried	13
B. . . . daughter of Wm Hemingway buried	

March 1669. Anno Caroli 2d 21.

C. Jane daughter of John Bustard baptized	25
---	----

Apriill. 1669.

C. James son of Abraham Tailour baptized	18
C. Thomas son of Thomas Meuse baptized	22

B. Thomas son of Tho: Meuse buried	23
B. W ^m Wilson of Hillom buried	27

May.

C. Robert son of W ^m Lund baptized	9
B. Frances Wright buried	13

June.

C. Margaret daughter of Tho Wilson baptized	1
M. M ^r W ^m Colinson & Elleno' Waud married	10
C. Robert son of M ^r Tho: Norman baptized	21
B. Robert son of M ^r Tho: Norman buried	22

July vacat.

C. Anthony son of Joseph Prat Christened	2
C. Sarah daughter of M ^r Rob't Hews baptized	12
C. Mary daughter of James Bramham baptized	26
B. W ^m Hemingway buried	
C. Ann daughter of Tho: West baptized	29
C. Ann daughter of Tho: West baptized	

September.

B. John Nelson buried	10
B. Isabel Morrice buried	13
C. John son of Rob't Berridge baptized	23
B. } John son of Rob't Berridge buried	24
B. Dorothy wife of Rob't Berridge buried	25

October.

C. William son of Thomas Bateson baptized	20
C. Michael son of Peter Bell baptized	23
B. Isabel wife of Peter Bell buried	24
B. Michael son of Peter Bell buried	26

Nov. 1669.

B. . . . son of Robert Wells buried	10
B. Richard Hemingway buried	13
M. W ^m Johnson & Ann Cockhill married	18
C. Mary daughter of Geo: Wells baptized	20
C. Ann daughter of Geo: Illingworth baptized	21
B. Mary daughter of Geo: Wells buried	22

December.

B. John son of Rob't Spink baptized	12
C. Sarah daughter of Marmaduke Hodgson bapt ^t	22
B. Robert son of W ^m Sawer buried	26

January.

C. Jane daughter of Lancelot Bew bapt ^t	1
B. Nicholas Mewse buried	7
B. Mary daughter of John Hoiland buried	16
C. Margaret daughter of W ^m Wells baptized	23

*Anno Caroli secundi 22.**February.*

B. Margaret daughter of W ^m Welles buried	11
C. Thomas son of Benjamin Spink } baptized	20
C. Frances daughter of W ^m Bewick }	

March.

B.	Mary Turner wife of Rich: Turner buried	4
C.	John son of John Cutt baptized	15

April 1670.

C.	Joane daughter of Geo: Laverack baptized	1
B.	Joane daughter of Geo: Laverack buried	13

May.

M.	Wm Bramham and Ellen Vary married	10
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Gilson baptized	15
B.	.... daughter of Wm Richardson buried	

June.

C.	Ruth daughter of Benjamin Spink baptized	1
C.	Bridget daughter of Wm Biskam baptized	
M.	John Flint & Elizabeth Bramham married	13
C.	Mary daughter of Mr Hamond bapt	14
C.	Thomas son of Tho: Meuse bapt	23

July.

M.	John Chambers & Eliz. Saner (? Sawer) married	7
----	---	---

August.

B.	John Spink buried	29
C.	Alice daughter of Wm Johnson baptized	

September.

B.	Francis Pitts of Hemsworth buried	4
B.	Mary Harrison buried	5
B.	.... daughter of Geo: Gilson buried	6
B.	.... daughter of Rob't Spink buried	10
B.	William Smith buried	24
B.	.... wife of Wm Berwick buried	25

October.

B.	John Illingworth buried	5
M.	Thomas Johnson & Eliz. Wilson married	6
B.	Robert Wells buried	9
B.	.... wife of Geo: Atkinson buried	
C.	Mary daughter of Geo: Atkinson baptized	17
B.	Luke Midleton buried	19
B.	Ann wife of John Tailour buried	20
B.	Jane daughter of Lancelot Bew buried	30
B.	Mary daughter of John Tailour buried	31

November.

M.	Peter Bell & Ann Bew married	3
C.	John son of James Easingwood of Milford baptized	
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Wm Richardson baptized	13

W. Strode.

November 1670.

B.	Mr Thomas Norman buried	23
C.	Richard son of Wm Wilkinson baptized	26

December.

C. Ann daughter of Wm Ward baptized	1
B. William Lund buried	4
B. Edward Lund buried	5
B. Alice Bew buried	6
C. Elizabeth Posthumous daughter of John Spink baptized	15
C. Anthony son of Joseph Prat baptized	17
[This entry has been erased in the Register.]	
C. Mary daughter of Thomas Liegh bap ^t	18
C. William son of John Wood baptized	23

January.

B. Richard son of Wm Wilkinson buried	2
B. William son of John Wood buried	14
C. William son of John Althouse baptized	22

February.

B. William son of John Althouse buried	22
B. Elizabeth Hemingway buried	eo ^d .

March.

M. Geo. Bew & Elizabeth Lund married	6
B. . . . wife of Edward Walker buried	7
B. . . . wife of Robert Berridge buried	18

April 1671.

C. Wm son of William Wells baptized }	16
B. Jane Bramham buried	
M. Henry Morton & Eliz. Brerecliff married	25

May.

M. John Leak & Jane Turner married	29
B. Ann Beardling buried	W. Strode.

July vacat.
August vacat.
Sept^r vacat.

October.

B. . . . son of Rob't Spink buried	4
------------------------------------	---

November.

C. James son of James Bramham baptized	5
B. Matthew Bolton buried	8
B. . . . Cotes buried	9
B. Thomas son of John Bingly buried	13
B. ffraances wife of Thomas Ingland buried	19
C. James son of James Bramham of Burton baptized	26

December.

C. Jane daughter of Geo: Bew baptized	10
B. Elizabeth wife of Lancelot Bew buried	29

January.

B. Grace Ingland buried	25
-------------------------	----

February.

C.	Gabriell son of Benjamin Spink Xned	15
C.	James son of John Althouse Christned	20
B.	.... wife of James Butler buried	21
C.	Jane daughter of Wm Ward Christned	25

March.

B.	Thomas Hodgson } buried	6
B.	John Hodgson }	

W. Strode.

March 1672.

C.	George son of Geo: Laverack Christned	10
C.	Robert son of M ^r Rob't Hews Christned	12
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Peter Bell Christned	17

April 1672.

M.	Edward Wright & Mary Guilliam married	9
B.	William Ward buried	13
C.	Jane daughter of Thomas West bapt.	21
B.	Hellen daughter of Geo: Illingworth buried	28

May.

C.	George son of Geo: Illingworth Christned	27
----	--	----

June.

C.	Jane daughter of John Erby Christned	13
	Ann daughter of Ellen Beatson buried	14
	Richard serv ^t to John Bingly buried	16

July.

	W ^m son of Tho: Tarbotan Christned	18
--	---	----

September.

C.	Mary daughter of Tho: Rawson Christned	12
B.	Elizabeth wife of Geo: Bew buried	25
B.	Widow Heptenstall buried	28

October.

C.	Joseph & Benjamin } sons of Benjamin Spink Christned	12
B.	Joseph and Benjamin } sons of Benj. Spink buried	13
B.	Thomas Rawson buried	16
B.	Matthew Berkinshay buried	31

November.

C.	Robert son of Rob't Spink Christned.
----	--------------------------------------

December 1672.

B.	Robert son of Rob't Spink buried.
C.	Mary daughter of John Bustard Christned.
B.	Ann Hamond buried.

February.

M. Robert Berridge & Eliz. Hodgson married.
 B. Alice Cockill buried.
 C. John son of George Wells Christned.
 B. of . . . Wells buried.

March.

B. Wm son of Richard Roundall buried.	
C. William son of Geo: Gilson Christned	9
B. William son of Geo: Gilson buried	18
B. Mary Watkin buried	20

April 1673.

M. John Berry & Jane Hamond married	1
B. Thomas son of Tho: Rawson buried	8

Aprill.

B. Richard Hall buried	12
C. Thomas son of Tho: Beardshey Christned	13
B. Mary daughter of Geo: Atkinson buried	21
B. Ellen Bolton buried	24

May.

B. Matthew son of Tho: Beardshey buried	18
Matthew Guiliam buried	25
Anne daughter of Mr Hamond Christned	27

July.

Heptenstall buried	7
--------------------	---

July 1673.

C. Robert son of Wm Gilson christned	13
C. Mary daughter of Tho: Mewse Christned	16
B. Isabel wife of John Hallily buried	25

August.

B. John Hallily buried	13
B. Charles son of Wm Bispam buried	30

September.

Mary daughter of Rob't Berridge Christned	7
---	---

October.

James Butler & Sarah Birkinshey married	16
---	----

November.

B. Ann daughter of Katharine Harrison buried	21
--	----

December.

M. Thomas Ingland & Susan Brook married	
C. Jane daughter of James Bramham Christned	4

January.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Wells Christned	6
C. Samuel son of Wm Johnson Christned	18

February.

C. Lancelot son of John Althouse	Christned	
B. Richard Hamond	buried	3
M. John Cut & Margaret Rawson	married	5
B. Ann wife of W ^m Wilkinson	buried	15
C. Thomas son of Thomas Ingland	Christned	
M. William Nutter & Ann Smith	married	
	W. Strode.	

March 1673.

C. Joshua son of M ^r Edward Topham	Christned	
C. William son of John Berry	Christned	

April 1674.

B. M ^{rs} Ann Leppington	buried	
C. W ^m son of Robert Tate	a wandering begger	Christned

May.

C. Elizabeth daughter of John Erby	Christned	3
B. Ann daughter of George Wells	buried	12
M. Thomas Sharp & Jane Smith	married	

June.

M. John Tailour & Rinbury (?) Kinbury	Duffield	8
C. Ann daughter of Benjamin Spink	Christn'	8
C. Robert son of Francis Ward	Christned	24
B. Richard Heptenstall	buried	

July.

B. Edward Winteringham	buried	17
C. Jane daughter of Thomas Lee	Christned	19

August.

B. Edmund Eastwood	buried	5
--------------------	--------	---

September.

Alice daughter of W ^m Johnson	buried	13
Matthew son of Geo: Wells	Christned	27

October.

Sarah Cotes	buried	3
Lydia daughter of William Turner	Christned	22
Abraham Tailour	buried	26

W. Strode.

1674.

B. Margaret daughter of Edward Lund	buried	8
C. Frances daughter of Rob't Spink	Christned	14
B. Francis son of Francis Waud	buried	15

December.

C. Ann daughter of Benjamin Spink	Christned	3
C. Joseph son of Joseph Prat	Christned	13

January.

Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Illingworth	Christn.	10
Elizabeth daughter of John Erby	buried	11

Richard son of Joseph Nelson Christned	20
Sarah (?) daughter of Ann Guilliam buried	21
Richard son of Joseph Nelson buried	22
.... daughter of Peter Bell Christned	26

February.

James son of Tho: Robinson Christned	9
.... son of Tho: Robinson buried	13
M ^r Thomas Leppington buried	15

March.

B. Abraham son of Abraham Sturdy buried	7
---	---

April 1675.

C. John son of Thomas West Christned	18
B. Susan daughter of William Wilkinson buried	2 (?)

May.

B. George son of Geo: Illingworth buried	1
C. William son of W ^m Johnson Christned	7
C. Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Wells Christned	30

June.

B. W ^m Gilson buried.	
	<i>June 1675.</i>
B. Jane daughter of John Bustard buried.	
C. Margaret daughter of W ^m Nutter Christned.	15
M. W ^m Smith & Jane Hall married.	
M. W ^m Brasia & Mary Whitley married	22

July.

B. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Meuse buried.	
---	--

August.

B. Alice Hilham buried.	
C. James son of Richard Oldfield Christned.	

September.

B. Robert Empson buried.	
M. W ^m Proctor & Mary Hagur married.	
C. Thomas son of John Vince Christned.	19

October.

C. Thomas son of John Wood Christned.	
B. Jane Graves buried.	

November.

M. Richard Harbett & Margaret Haton married	23
{ Ann daughter of William [Richard is erased in Register] Rily } Christned	25
{ Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham } Christned	25
Frances daughter of Geo: Laverack Christned.	28

January.

Thomas son of W ^m Wilkinson Christned.	4
W ^m son of John Althouse Christned	
Ann daughter of Tho: Beardshey Christned }	30

February.

B. Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Illingworth buried 29.

March.

Elizabeth daughter of John Flint Christned. 12
W. Strode.

March 1675.

C. Benjamin son of Benjamin Spink Christned.
B. William son of Wm Johnson buried.

April 1676.

C. Richard son of Henry Fowler Christned.
Margaret wife of John Gautris buried.
Ann daughter of Marmaduke Lund Christned.
C. Frances daughter of John Cut Christned.

May.

Ellen (?) wife of M ^r W ^m Collinson buried	8
Margaret Turner buried	29

July.

C. Mary daughter of Thomas Dicken Christned
Robert Bewly & Margaret Brown married 12
Mary daughter of Anthony Heptenstall buried. 16
M. Thomas Meuse & Mary Norman married. 22

August.

M. George Ward & Ann Guilliam married.
M. W^m Harrison & Alice Cockill married.

September.

B. {kinbury wife } { John son } of John Tailor buried.

October.

C. { John son of John Bury } { Ann daughter of George Gilson } Christned.
M. Robert Cockill & Margaret Moody married.
W. Strode.

November 1676, 1677.

Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Berridge Christned.
M. John Gawtris & Ann Addiman married. 30

December.

B. John Gilson buried. 9

January.

M. Thomas Sharp & Mercy Shillito married.
M. William Bispam & Eliz: Leatham married.
Elizabeth Bolton buried.
.... Topliff buried.
B. Thomas son of John Vince buried.
C. John son of Thomas Robinson Christned.
C. Margaret daughter of Thomas Jenkinson Christ.

February.

C. Thomas son of Edward Shackleton Christned.
 B. Hugh Revell buried.

March.

Henry son of William Brasia.
 Thomas Harrison buried

16

April.

Richard Poole & Ellen Lund married	17
Richard Turner buried	ead.
George son of Richard Harbott Christned	20
John son of Thomas Ingland Christned	29
[The John has been erased and Thomas written above.]	
John son of John Vince Christned	29

May.

George son of George Laverack buried	18
John son of Thomas Meuse Christned	20

June.

John Machan & Elizabeth Benton married.
 Ann daughter of W^m Wells Christned.

W. Strode.

1677.

Joseph son of Joseph Prat buried.	2
-----------------------------------	---

July.

Mr John Poole Schoolmaster buried.	7
Sarah daughter of Rob't Halliley buried.	23
Elizabeth daughter of Jane Bramham of Burton buried.	30

August.

.... daughter of James Bramham Christned.
 Laverack buried.

September.

.... son of Benjamin Spink Christned	19
--------------------------------------	----

October.

Elizabeth wife of W ^m Bispam buried.	3
.... of John Gautris Christned	7
Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Makn (?) Christned.	7

December.

C. George son of Geo: Ward Christned.
 C. Deborah daughter of W^m Nutter Christned.
 B. Margaret Sawer buried.

January.

Sarah daughter of Peter Bell Christned.

February.

C. John son of John Flint Christned.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of William Procter Christned.
 Jane daughter of George Wells Christned.

March.

C. Edward son of Marmaduke Lund Christned.
 B. Richard son of Henry Fowler buried.

March 1677.

B. Thomas son of Henry Fowler buried.

Aprrill 1678.

Mary daughter of Jane Althouse Christned.
Edward Shackleton buried.

May.

Deborah daughter of Wm Rily Christned

19

June.

George Bocock & Margaret Harrison married.

C. Margaret } Daughters of Thomas West Christned.
& Mary }
C. Joseph son of Benjamin Spink Christned. 19
B. Mary daughter of Thomas West buried 19
C. Jervase son of Joseph Prat Christned 30

July.

Thomas son of Edward Shackleton buried

4

Henry son of Isabel Bramfoot Christned

7

Gabriel (?) Rily & Mary Shackleton married

16

Lucy daughter of Thomas Firth Christned

27

August.

James (?) Rawson son of Margaret Cut buried

1

September.

Charles son of Robert Spink Christned

1

John (?) Berry buried

29

October.

Wm son of Wm Brasia Buried.

W. Strode.

Hughe (?) son of Benjamin Spink.

November.

B. Jane daughter of Hen Fowler buried.

Booth son of M^r Nicolas Mauliverer Christned (?).

December.

Booth son of M^r Nicolas Mauliverer buried.

Edward Walker buried.

January.

B. Frances Bell widow buried.

Lancelot Bew buried.

C. Thomas posthumous son of John Berry Christned.

B. Isobel Gilson buried.

Ann daughter of Jane Bramham buried.

February.

B. Margaret daughter of Tho: West buried.

March.

Ann wife of John Erby buried.

B. Wm Midleton buried.

M. Wm Applegarth & Sarah Parnham married.

Thomas England buried.

Ann daughter of George Bocock Christned.

C. . . . son of Cut Christned (?)

Isobel Bramfoot.

INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

ABBOTS, Elizabeth, 97.
_____, Henry, 97.
Abbott, Henry, 96.
_____, Jennett, 95.
_____, John, 95.
_____, Thomas, 95.
_____, William, 95.
Abram, Isabella, 96.
Aciam, Margaret, 97.
Adam, Cicile, 6.
_____, Margaret, 12.
Addiman, Ann, 128.
Addington, Jane, 89.
Addisall, Hellenor, 80.
Alan, Thomas, 7.
Allainbrigg, Robert, 34.
Allayn, Alleyn :
_____, Jenet, 26.
_____, Simon, 14.
_____, Thomas, 14.
Alley, Agnes, 14.
_____, William, 14.
Allen, Alice, 66.
_____, An, 69, 78.
_____, Elizabeth, 75.
_____, John, 29.
_____, Thomas, 54, 66, 69, 75, 78.
_____, William, 30, 100.
Allynson, William, 5.
Althouse, Altouse, Altus :
_____, James, 124.
_____, Jane, 130.
_____, John, 120, 123, 124, 126, 127.
_____, Lancelot, 126.
_____, Mary, 130.
_____, William, 123, 127.
Anderson, Bridget, 73.
_____, Elizabeth, 96.
_____, John, 65, 69, 72, 73, 77, 79.
_____, Katherine, 69, 72.
_____, Margaret, 76.
_____, William, 77.
Andertan, Anderton :
_____, Mark, 112, 114.
_____, Margret, 112.

Andrew, An, 77.
_____, Widow, 81.
Andrewe, Richard, 57, 74.
Ansewoorth, Mary, 99.
_____, George, 99.
Applegarth, William, 130.
Arlyn, An, 70.
Armestrong, Armestronge :
_____, Andrewe, 105, 106, 109.
_____, Anne, 106.
_____, Richard, 109.
_____, Thomas, 86.
_____, William, 105.
Armitage, James, 33.
_____, Richard, 33.
Arnold, William, 75.
Ashton, ffrauncis, 49.
_____, Margret, 111.
_____, William, 111.
Askham, Mary, 71.
Asleyby, Elizabeth, 47.
Atkin, Atkyn :
_____, Agnes, 34.
_____, John, 25, 34, 71.
_____, Margaret, 25.
Atkinson, Atkinson, Adkinson :
_____, Alce, 109.
_____, Anne, 98, 108, 110.
_____, Elizabeth, 71, 93.
_____, George, 40, 90, 115, 117, 119.
_____, 122, 125.
_____, Isabell, 32.
_____, Jane, 86.
_____, Jennett, 101.
_____, Margaret, 32.
_____, Marie, 108.
_____, Mary, 122, 125.
_____, Richard, 108, 110.
_____, Robert, 40, 119.
_____, William, 32, 90, 93, 98, 101,
107.
Austinon, Brian, 28.
_____, Fraunces, 27.
_____, John, 26.
_____, Thomas, 27, 28.
Avara, Hellen, 75.
_____, Richard, 75.

Avaray, Richard, 71.
 _____, Thomas, 71.
 Awmond, Elizabeth, 53.
 _____, John, 7, 8.
 _____, Katteren, 8.
 _____, Margaret, 8, 12.
 _____, Robert, 7.
 _____, William, 8.

B.

BACKHOUSE, Backhows: _____, Anna, 94.
 _____, Elizabethe, 50, 66.
 _____, Richard, 97.
 _____, Thomas, 94.
 _____, als. Maunbe, Anne, 66.
 _____, als. Maunbee, Alice, 66.
 Baker, Ellyn, 26, 56.
 _____, Eupham, 55.
 _____, Jenet, 1, 3, 5.
 _____, John, 4, 6, 8, 29, 31, 56.
 _____, Margaret, 3, 18, 29, 57.
 _____, Mary, 31.
 _____, William, 23, 54, 55, 57.
 Baly, Brian, 67.
 _____, John, 67.
 Banes, William, 100.
 Banester, William, 67.
 Banett (? Barrett), Peter, 94.
 Banister, M^r Katteren, 30.
 _____, Martha, 50.
 Bankam, William, 99.
 Bank, Cecelie, 3.
 Barbar, Barber: _____, Elizabeth, 83, 108, 110.
 _____, Isabell, 81.
 _____, William, 80, 81, 83, 95.
 Barden, Robert, 13.
 _____, Sibill, 30.
 Bargh, Cuthbert, 85.
 Barker, Anne, 107.
 _____, Bridgett, 96.
 _____, Ellen, 56.
 _____, George, 56.
 _____, Gervase, 68, 69, 73, 86.
 _____, Jarvas, 98.
 _____, John, 10, 39, 73, 101, 107.
 _____, Katharyn, 69.
 _____, Margaret, 86, 101.
 _____, Prudence, 84.
 Barmbee, Barmbie, Barmby: _____, Thomas, 31.
 _____, Alice, 37.
 _____, Jane, 21.
 _____, William, 30, 31, 34, 37.
 Barmbow, Agnes, 10, 21.
 _____, James, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 37.

Barmbow, Jenet, 3.
 _____, John, 20.
 _____, Katteren, 18.
 _____, Margaret, 15.
 _____, Mary, 7.
 _____, Nicolas, 16, 19.
 _____, Robert, 7.
 Barmbowe, John, 52.
 Birmingham, Barningham, Bermingham
 _____, Alice, 86.
 _____, An, 64.
 _____, Christofer, 79.
 _____, Elizabeth, 85, 87.
 _____, George, 68.
 _____, Jane, 73.
 _____, John, 63, 64, 73, 77, 78,
 79, 85, 86, 87.
 _____, Martha, 77, 78.
 _____, Phillip, 85, 86.
 Barnes, William, 102.
 Barton, Joan, 8.
 _____, Thomas, 16.
 Bary, Elizabeth, 100.
 _____, John, 100.
 Barwick, Jane, 114.
 _____, William, 114, 115.
 Bateman, Thomas, 101.
 Bateson, Thomas, 121.
 _____, William, 121.
 Battell, Jenet, 56.
 _____, John, 44.
 _____, William, 36.
 Batman, Battman: _____, Agnes, 12
 _____, Anna, 95.
 _____, Elizabeth, 98.
 _____, John, 58, 95, 110.
 _____, William, 104, 106, 110.
 Basebeck, Mathew, 96.
 Baule, John, 62.
 _____, William, 62, 63.
 Bawne, Margaret, 34.
 Baxter, James, 17.
 _____, Jennet, 79.
 _____, William, 17.
 Baylden, Sr Francis, 73.
 Bayles, William, 74.
 Baynes, Elizabethe, 73.
 _____, John, 72, 73.
 _____, Mary, 73.
 Beardling, Ann, 123.
 Beadshay, Beardshay, Beardshey, Bear-
 shay: _____, Ann, 127.
 _____, John, 114.
 _____, Mary, 117.
 _____, Mathew, 108, 125.

Beadshay, Beardshay, Beardshey, Bearshay:
 —, Thomas, 108, 112, 113, 114, 117, 125, 127.
 Beale, Elizabeth, 116, 119.
 —, Frances, 119.
 —, John, 115, 116, 119.
 Beatson, Ann, 124.
 —, Ellen, 124.
 Beamond, Ursula, 34.
 Becket, Richary, 47.
 —, Roger, 47.
 —, 29.
 Bedforth, James, 106.
 Bedall, Beedall:
 —, Fraunces, 51.
 —, John, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54.
 —, Margaret, 48.
 —, Maria, 51.
 —, Mary, 53.
 Behowse, Katteren, 10.
 Belhowse, An, 9.
 Bell, Anne, 92.
 —, Elizabeth, 124.
 —, Frances, 130.
 —, George, 117.
 —, Isabel, 121.
 —, Jane, 92.
 —, John, 92.
 —, Katharin, 96.
 —, Michael, 121.
 —, Peter, 113, 117, 121, 122, 124, 127, 129.
 —, Thomas, 113.
 —, William, 74, 78, 92.
 Bellabee, Bellabie, Bellaby, Bellobee:
 —, Anne, 91.
 —, Christopher, 46.
 —, Jennet, 74.
 —, John, 5, 6.
 —, William, 42, 74, 77, 82.
 Belton, Margaret, 49.
 Benbow, Ann, 63.
 —, Jenet, 50.
 —, Robert, 42.
 Benet, Bennet:
 —, Jenet, 16.
 —, Robert, 15, 16.
 Benige, Jenet, 19.
 Bennetland, Jenet, 64.
 Benson, Anne, 100.
 —, Laurence, 94.
 —, Walter, 98, 100.
 Benton, Elizabeth, 129.
 Berkinshey, Birkinshey:
 —, Esther, 115.
 —, John, 117.
 —, Mathew, 115, 117, 124.
 —, Sarah, 125.

Beredge, Beridge, Beredge, Berridge, Birridge:
 —, Agnes, 39.
 —, Alice, 2, 32, 46, 48, 117.
 —, An or Anne, 4, 74, 90, 112.
 —, Cicilie, 53.
 —, Dorithie or Dorothy, 51, 121.
 —, Elizabeth, 27, 88, 128.
 —, Ellyn, 53.
 —, Ester, 96.
 —, George, 37, 38.
 —, Isabell, 8, 44.
 —, Jane, 41, 73.
 —, Jenet, 1, 8, 24.
 —, John, 37, 42, 53, 90, 121.
 —, Margaret, 28.
 —, Mary, 46, 48, 71, 82, 125.
 —, Nicholas, 50, 53.
 —, Richard, 32, 35.
 —, Robert, 17, 35, 37, 39, 42, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 77, 82, 88, 90, 107, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 121, 123, 125, 128.
 —, Thomas, 44, 53.
 —, Widow, 46.
 —, William, 14, 17, 19, 27, 28, 32, 33, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 115.
 Beregh, Jenet, 5.
 Beree, Berre, Berree, Berrie, Berry, Bery:
 —, An or Anne, 77, 105.
 —, Beatrix, 61.
 —, Elizabeth, 63, 97, 99, 109.
 —, Jane, 71, 103.
 —, Jennett, 97.
 —, Joan, 89.
 —, John, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 71, 86, 87, 88, 92, 97, 99, 101, 102, 105, 109, 110, 125, 126, 128, 130.
 —, Katharin, 88.
 —, Mary, 69.
 —, Rebecha, 92.
 —, Sarah, 101, 105.
 —, Thomas, 61, 66, 87, 130.
 —, William, 61, 98, 99, 101, 126.
 Berwick, Ann, 118.
 —, Elizabeth, 115.
 —, William, 115, 118, 122.
 Bew, Bewe, Beaw, Beawe:
 —, Agnes, 62.
 —, Alice, 30, 35, 119, 123.
 —, An or Ann, 66, 100, 118, 122.
 —, Elizabeth, 116, 123, 124.
 —, George, 42, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 81, 85, 88, 98, 100, 101, 105, 108, 112, 113, 115, 118, 120, 123, 124.
 —, Jane, 88, 121, 122, 123.

Bew, Bewe, Beaw, Beawe:
 —, Jenet, 93.
 —, Joan, 77.
 —, John, 45, 57, 62, 74, 75, 78, 81.
 —, Hellen, 73.
 —, Lancelott, 75, 113, 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 130.
 —, Mary, 101, 105.
 —, Nepthali, 67.
 —, Nicholas, 33.
 —, Robert, 36, 58, 93.
 —, Roger, 39, 71, 72, 75, 77, 105, 108.
 —, Thomas 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 45, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 66, 67, 72, 75, 98, 112.
 —, William, 6, 26, 56, 60, 63.

Bewick, Frances, 121.
 —, William, 121.

Bewly, Robert, 128.

Bilton, Anna, 94.
 —, Will, 94.

Binglay, Bingley, Bingly:
 —, Frances, 111.
 —, John, 100, 101, 105, 111, 123, 124.
 —, Richard, 124.
 —, Rosamond, 105.
 —, Thomas, 100, 123.

Birdsall, John, 7.

Birkinshaw, Agnes, 14.

Biskam, Biskom:
 —, Bridget, 122.
 —, Elizabeth, 111.
 —, Robert, 115.
 —, William, 106, 111, 114, 115, 122.

Bispam, Alison, 9.
 —, Anne, 112.
 —, Charles, 125.
 —, Elizabeth, 112, 129.
 —, Isabell, 7.
 —, Ralph, 8.
 —, William, 112, 125, 128, 129.

Biwater, Elizabeth, 13.
 —, John, 14.
 —, Richard, 2.
 —, William, 13, 14.

Blackburn, Blackburne:
 —, Dorothy, 86.
 —, Jane, 86.

Blakiston, Alice, 84.
 —, Alvarey, 88.
 —, Bettice, 75.
 —, Elizabeth, 83, 105.
 —, Henry, 76.
 —, Marmaduke, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 105, 107.
 —, Mary, 76, 105.

Blakiston, Thomas, 78, 80.
 —, Tobias, 73, 75, 81.

Blanchard, Martha, 109.
 —, Peter, 109, 115.
 —, Tobias, 115.

Boak, Isabell, 49, 67.
 —, William, 49.

Bocock, Bococke:
 —, Ann, 130.
 —, Bridget, 74, 79.
 —, George, 130.
 —, Margaret, 67, 79, 87, 98.
 —, Mary, 70.
 —, Robert, 63, 64, 67, 70, 74, 79.
 —, William, 64, 94, 118.

Bolton, Boulton:
 —, Agnes, 26, 31, 43.
 —, Alice, 30, 37, 38, 86.
 —, An or Anna, 34, 99.
 —, Dorothy, 83.
 —, Edward, 42.
 —, Elizabethe, 29, 128.
 —, Ellen, 125.
 —, Eupham, 51, 52.
 —, Fraunces, 31.
 —, Isabell, 28.
 —, James, 84.
 —, Jane, 40.
 —, Jenet, 27, 45.
 —, John, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45, 49, 51, 52.
 —, Margaret, 49.
 —, Margery, 47.
 —, Mathew, 53, 83, 84, 86, 123.
 —, Richard, 24.
 —, Robert, 22.
 —, Roger, 95, 99.
 —, Thomas, 27, 31, 47, 49, 53, 58, 95, 96.
 —, Widow, 52.
 —, William, 41, 42, 96.

Bond, Alice, 54.
 —, An, 39.
 —, ffraunces, 44.
 —, Gregory, 35, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55.
 —, Hellen, 57.
 —, Jane, 51.
 —, John, 50.
 —, Margaret, 39, 55.
 —, Richard, 46.
 —, Robert, 41.
 —, Thomas, 48.
 —, William, 47, 48.

Booth, Boouth, Boouthe:
 —, Abraham, 28.
 —, Alice, 82.
 —, Gervase, 27.

Booth, Booth, Boouth:

_____, Henry, 23, 27.
_____, Janet, 11.

_____, Robert, 8, 11.

Bossé, An, 33.

_____, Margaret, 28.

Bower, Agnes, 26.

Bowes, Peter, 78.

Bowling, Richard, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58,
59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 86, 88.

Bowman, Isabell, 68.

_____, Thomas, 67, 68, 69.

Bowmer, John, 22.

Bradford, Bradford, Bradfurth,
Bradfurthe:

_____, Agnes, 20.

_____, An, 52.

_____, Anthony, 15.

_____, Christopher, 40, 54.

_____, Elizabeth, 41.

_____, Jane, 43, 45.

_____, John, 1, 17, 20, 35, 36, 38, 40,
42, 45, 46, 48, 52.

_____, Katteren, 7, 17.

_____, Margaret, 33, 35, 40, 42, 46.

_____, Richard, 48.

_____, Widow, 17.

_____, William, 17, 18, 20, 22, 37,
38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 54.

Bradley, Bradley:

_____, An, 27.

_____, Dorothie, 32.

_____, Edward, 94, 98.

_____, Elizabeth, 22, 98.

_____, Fraunces, 21, 29, 31, 32.

_____, Frauncis, 32.

_____, Jenet, 32, 38, 44.

_____, John, 27, 33.

_____, Julian, 33.

_____, Margaret, 25, 26, 40.

_____, Ralph, 29, 31.

_____, Robert, 24.

_____, Seath, 88.

_____, Thomas, 38, 40, 43.

_____, William, 88, 94.

Brakoen, John, 55.

Brame, Braime:

_____, John, 89, 91.

Bramfoot, Henry, 130.

_____, Isabel, 130.

Bramham, Alexander, 68, 70, 72, 78, 79,
87, 100, 102.

_____, Ann, 35, 36, 84, 100, 104, 118,
122, 130.

_____, Cuthbert, 74, 75.

_____, Elizabeth, 37, 68, 69, 90, 96,
100, 102, 120, 122, 127, 129.

_____, Esther, 120.

Bramham, Frances, 79.

_____, Gabriell, 94, 99.
_____, George, 42, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84,
87, 90, 99.

_____, Isabell, 40.

_____, James, 112, 114, 118, 120,
121, 123, 125, 127, 129.

_____, Jane, 75, 123, 125, 129, 130.
_____, Jenet, 33, 74, 98, 101, 116.

_____, Joan, 72.

_____, John, 87.

_____, Mabell, 108, 110.

_____, Margaret, 47, 76, 106.

_____, Mary, 90, 94, 113, 114, 121.

_____, Matthew, 64.

_____, Richard, 99.

_____, Robert, 101.

_____, Thomas, 75, 102.

_____, Timothy, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40,
78, 87, 97, 100, 102, 105,
106, 108, 113.

_____, William, 44, 70, 73, 87, 90,
96, 97, 116.

Bramman, Margaret, 92.

_____, William, 92.

Brasbrig, Alice, 120.

_____, Ann, 120.

Brasebrick, Naphtali, 95.

Brashaw, Robert, 101.

Brasia, Elizabeth, 115.

_____, Henry, 129.

_____, William, 127, 129, 130.

Brearcliff, Brerecliff:

_____, An, 86.

_____, Elizabeth, 123.

_____, Thomas, 86.

Brigge, Margaret, 98.

_____, Robert, 58.

_____, William, 58.

Briggs, Nicholas, 31.

_____, John, 31.

Brighton, Jenet, 55.

Bristow, Jane, 74.

Broadley, Broadly:

_____, Elizabeth, 100.

_____, Jane, 97.

_____, Seth, 87, 97, 100.

Brogden, Henry, 4.

Brooke, Brook, Brooks:

_____, Elizabeth, 96, 114.

_____, James, 101.

_____, Sarah, 116.

_____, Susan, 125.

_____, Will, 96.

Brough, An, 55.

Brown, Browne:

_____, Anthony, 26, 27, 29, 33, 40, 44.

_____, Cuthbert, 52.

Brown, Browne :
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 42.
 —, Fraunc, 4.
 —, Fraunces, 2, 14.
 —, Hellen, 84.
 —, Henry, 4.
 —, Jane, 29, 41, 64, 73.
 —, Jenet, 3, 4, 7, 8, 42, 43.
 —, John, 4, 6, 14, 33, 42, 54, 56, 76, 105.
 —, Launcelot, 39, 43, 49.
 —, Margret, 44, 56, 128.
 —, Mary, 49, 113.
 —, Michael, 60.
 —, Peter, 61.
 —, Ralph, 11.
 —, Richard, 40, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64, 101.
 —, Thomas, 55, 57, 58, 113.
 —, William, 27, 39, 52, 55, 58, 59, 60.
 Brume, William, 90.
 Bullock, James, 68.
 Bunny, Edmund, 64.
 Burdet, Mr. 91.
 —, Sarah, 91.
 Burinton (?), William, 54.
 Burland, Alice, 62.
 —, Antony, 74.
 —, Elizabeth, 69.
 —, Margaret, 83.
 —, Mary, 67, 83.
 —, William, 55, 56, 62, 69.
 Burman, Elisabeth, 14.
 —, William, 14.
 Burnby, Thomas, 45.
 Burne, George, 97, 99.
 —, Mary, 99.
 Burnit, Peter, 93.
 —, Witles (?), 93.
 Burnsall, John, 55.
 Burnyll, Robert, 80.
 Burro, Isabell, 3.
 Burton, Anthony, 14, 16, 17.
 —, Elizabeth, 10.
 —, Frances, 98.
 —, George, 15, 21, 30.
 —, Isabell, 11, 17.
 —, Jenet, 6, 43, 45.
 —, Joan, 14, 15.
 —, John, 8, 43, 45.
 —, Margaret, 17, 21.
 —, Peter, 14.
 —, Suzanna, 52.
 —, Thomas, 47.
 —, William, 10, 92.
 Bustard, Ann, 118.
 —, Dority, 79.
 —, Elizabeth, 79, 80, 107, 111, 116.

Bustard or Estoft, James, 79.
 —, Jane, 120, 127.
 —, John, 80, 103, 106, 111, 112, 116, 118, 120, 124, 127.
 —, Leonerd, 75, 79, 80, 101.
 —, Mary, 124.
 Butler, Butler :
 —, Anna, 95.
 —, Cicelie, 20.
 —, Ellen, 44.
 —, Isabell, 48.
 —, James, 9, 95, 96, 124, 125.
 —, John, 98.
 —, Margaret, 7.
 —, Robert, 44, 48, 54.
 —, William, 6, 54.
 Butter, Elinore, 3.
 Butterfield, Elizabeth, 95.
 Byrkby, Burkby :
 —, An, 65.
 —, Averey, 65, 69.
 Byrom, Byrome, Byrame, Birom :
 —, Joan, 18.
 —, John, 18, 19, 20.
 —, Margaret, 20, 38.
 Bywater, Biwater :
 —, Elizabeth, 17.
 —, Jane, 31, 78, 115.
 —, Jenet, 35.
 —, Katteren, 19, 34.
 —, Marget, 77.
 —, Mary, 19.
 —, Peter, 17.
 —, Robert, 23.
 —, Thomas, 17, 26, 77, 78.
 —, William, 16, 17, 19, 35, 42.
 —, Xpian, 21.

C.

CALBECK, Mary, 41.
 Calverd, David, 25, 27.
 —, Margaret, 24.
 —, Mary, 25, 27.
 —, William, 27.
 Calverley, William, 13.
 Camage, Jane, 94.
 —, Phillip, 94, 106.
 Camdige, Benjamin, 91.
 —, John, 97.
 —, Thomas, 91.
 —, William, 97.
 Cammidge, Anne, 100.
 —, Jane, 101.
 —, Phillip, 100, 101.
 Campinet, Elizabeth, 28.
 —, Richard, 27, 28.
 —, Robert, 23.

Candie, Benjamin, 89.
 —, Thomas, 89.
 Carbee, Isabell, 83.
 —, Thomas, 83.
 Carbell, Anthony, 35.
 Carbie, Anne, 112.
 Carnabe, Carnabie, Carnaby:
 —, Agnes, 16.
 —, Isabell, 2.
 —, Mawd, 9.
 Cartwright, Alce, 108.
 —, Katherine, 59.
 Cartwryght, Amee (?), 64.
 Carver, William, 116.
 Casson, William, 22.
 Cawood, Margaret, 94.
 Cawpland, Elizabeth, 60, 66.
 —, John, 66, 67, 69.
 —, Margaret, 66, 67, 69.
 —, Nicholaus, 28.
 —, William, 60, 66.
 Chamber, John, 48.
 —, Thomas, 48.
 Chambers, Arthur, 41.
 —, Catharine, 88.
 —, Isabell, 58, 61.
 —, John, 122.
 —, Katteren, 46.
 —, Mary, 99.
 —, Thomas, 38, 41, 46, 58, 61, 81.
 —, Ursula, 87.
 —, William, 38.
 Chapman, John, 99.
 Chappell, Mary, 95.
 —, Peter, 84, 90.
 —, Sammuell, 90.
 Chapple, Peter, 87, 89.
 —, Samuell, 89.
 Chatterton, Edmund, 75.
 —, Edward, 111.
 —, Rosamund, 75.
 Chester Mary, 80.
 Childe, Cuzam, 106.
 Cholliare, George, 89.
 —, William, 89.
 Cidane, John, 95.
 —, William, 95.
 Claiton, John, 82.
 —, Thomas, 82.
 Clarck, Elizabeth, 67.
 —, Thomas, 54, 55, 67.
 Clark, Agnes, 44, 45.
 —, Bridget, 49, 54.
 —, Dionise, 84, 85.
 —, Edward, 61, 100.
 —, Elizabeth, 57, 80.
 —, ffraunces, 41.
 —, Fraunces, 54.
 Clark, John, 52, 54.
 —, Luke, 85.
 —, Mary, 100.
 —, Richard, 45, 47, 54.
 —, Thomas, 40, 41, 44, 45, 49, 54, 57,
 60, 61, 118.
 Clarke, Alice, 96, 100.
 —, Andrewe, 90, 96, 101.
 —, Anna, 96.
 —, Edward, 95, 99, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 95.
 —, Francis, 89, 92.
 —, Jane, 107.
 —, John, 99, 100, 101.
 —, Marie, 112.
 —, Robert, 90, 107.
 —, Thomas, 52, 59, 68, 89, 90, 92,
 95, 100, 103.
 —, William, 92.
 Clarkes, Thomas, 106, 107.
 Clarkson, Edward, 58.
 —, Roger, 58.
 Claton, John, 85, 89, 92.
 —, Joseph, 92.
 —, Margaret, 89.
 —, Mary, 85.
 Clay, James, 78.
 Clean, Mary, 83.
 —, William, 80, 83.
 Cleane, Elizabeth, 107.
 —, Jane, 91.
 —, John, 96.
 —, William, 89, 91, 92, 96, 106.
 Clerk, Edward, 113.
 —, Isabell, 64.
 —, John, 64.
 Clerke, Elizabeth, 114.
 —, Francis, 113.
 Cloice, William, 49.
 Clough, An, 70.
 —, Anna, 96.
 —, Ellen, 46.
 Cockell, Anne, 110.
 —, Jane, 94.
 —, Robert, 90, 94, 108.
 Cocker, An, 85.
 —, Arthur, 81.
 —, Christopher, 75.
 —, Elizabeth, 73, 85.
 —, John, 85.
 —, Margaret, 114.
 —, Mary, 85.
 —, William, 71, 72, 75, 78, 81, 85.
 Cockhill, Ann, 121.
 —, John, 119.
 —, Susan, 119.
 Cockill, Alice, 93, 105, 125, 128.
 —, Robert, 93, 102, 105, 128.

Colbye, An, 73.
 Coles, Katteren, 13.
 Colinson, Willian, 121.
 Collet, Collett, Colliet:
 —, Elizabeth, 32.
 —, Marie, 103.
 —, Richard, 31, 32, 34.
 —, William, 31, 34.
 Colley, John, 27.
 Collier, Colliar, Colliare:
 —, An, 81.
 —, Dorothy, 83.
 —, Elizabeth, 78, 84.
 —, George, 78, 79, 81, 83, 86.
 —, Grace, 86.
 —, Matthew, 80.
 —, Sisley, 89.
 —, William, 79.
 Collingwoorth, Persewall, 4.
 —, William, 1.
 Collinson, Ellen (?), 128.
 —, William, 128.
 Colly, George, 77.
 Colson, Elizabeth, 97.
 Coltres, Coltris:
 —, Elizabeth, 30, 36.
 —, Fraunces, 28.
 —, Hugh, 24, 25, 28, 30, 35.
 —, Margaret, 25.
 Coningham, Bryan, 59.
 —, Priscilla, 59.
 Conney, Alice, 94.
 Cook, Cooke:
 —, Alice, 70.
 —, Elizabeth, 33, 96.
 —, Ellen, 35, 96.
 —, John, 73.
 —, Katteren, 13.
 —, Thomas, 33.
 Coolen, Mary, 101.
 —, Michael, 100, 101.
 Corker, Alice, 33.
 —, Robert, 35.
 Cotes, Agnes, 29.
 —, Isabell, 42.
 —, John, 15, 21, 37.
 —, Mary, 25.
 —, Peter, 8.
 —, Richard, 10, 27.
 —, Sarah, 126.
 . . . 123.
 Cowling, Michael, 105.
 —, Willian, 105.
 Cowpe, Ann, 62.
 —, George, 62.
 Cowper, Cooper:
 —, Edmund, 9.
 —, Fraunces, 10.

Cowper, Cooper:
 —, Isabell, 10, 38.
 —, Jane, 39.
 —, Jenet, 5, 58.
 —, John, 9, 98.
 —, Katteren, 4, 16.
 —, Leonard, 56.
 —, Margaret, 15.
 —, Mary, 45.
 —, Robert, 3, 15, 17, 39, 61.
 —, William, 22, 98.
 Coyts, Coytes:
 —, Alice, 16.
 —, John, 17, 18.
 —, Mary, 18.
 —, Ralph, 17.
 Crabtree, Margaret, 58.
 Craven, Anne, 104.
 —, Elizabeth 63, 101.
 —, Frances, 79.
 —, Hellen, 66, 69.
 —, Laurence, 62.
 —, Robert, 61, 62, 63, 66, 69, 70,
 79, 80, 101, 108, 118.
 —, Thomas, 70.
 Crawshaw, Elizabeth, 98.
 Cressee, Everingham, 52.
 —, Mabell, 52.
 Cripling, Elizabeth, 56.
 Cros, Crosse:
 —, Jenet, 4.
 —, John, 6, 11.
 Crosland, Agnes, 79.
 —, Grace, 107.
 —, John, 49, 56.
 —, Mary, 70.
 —, Nicholas, 52, 58.
 —, Peter, 49, 52, 56, 58, 59, 61.
 —, William, 70.
 Crosley, Brian, 86.
 —, Margaret, 84.
 —, Peter, 84.
 Crowder, Agnes, 46.
 —, Alice, 32.
 —, Christian, 35.
 —, George, 30, 32.
 —, Jenet, 16.
 —, Joan 18.
 —, John, 16.
 —, Robert, 14, 18, 32.
 —, Richard, 16.
 —, William, 30.
 —, Xpian, 14.
 Crowther, Elizabeth, 40.
 —, George, 40.
 Crud, Crudd, Crudde:
 —, Agnes, 15, 30.
 —, Alice, 12, 59.

Crud, Crudd, Crudde:

_____, An, 18, 34.
 _____, Elizabeth, 48.
 _____, Eupham, 65.
 _____, Hellen, 62.
 _____, Marie, 63, 67.
 _____, Mary, 67.
 _____, Thomas, 20, 57, 59, 62, 65, 67.
 _____, William, 15, 18, 20, 48, 54.

Crumbcock, Sir Xpofer, 15.

Cunningham, Cunningham:

_____, Agnes, 52.
 _____, Brian, 50, 52, 56, 62.
 _____, Fraunces, 58, 59.
 _____, Marie, 56.
 _____, William, 56, 62.

Cut, Cutt:

_____, Frances, 128.
 _____, Jane, 86.
 _____, John, 84, 86, 119, 120, 122, 126, 128.
 _____, Margaret, 130.
 _____, Robert, 84.
 _____, William, 119, 120.
 _____, 130.

Cutler, Alison, 19.

_____, George, 9.

D.

DALE, John, 95.

Daniel, Daniell, Danniell, Dannyell,
 Danyel, Dannyell:

_____, Alexander, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39,
 40.
 _____, An, 39.
 _____, Brian, 97, 105.
 _____, Christopher, 49, 95.
 _____, George, 34, 38.
 _____, Jenet, 42.
 _____, Luke, 105.
 _____, Mary, 97.
 _____, Nicholas, 95.
 _____, Peter, 81.
 _____, Richard, 33.
 _____, Thomas, 100.
 _____, William, 37, 38, 49, 97.

Darley, Isabell, 65.

Davell, Robert, 95.

Davie or David, Margerie, 60.

Davison, John, 29.

Dawson, Agnes, 66.

_____, Alice, 14, 98.
 _____, Anthony, 2.
 _____, Brian, 32.
 _____, Dorithie, 64, 65.
 _____, Elizabeth, 72, 93, 109.
 _____, Francis, 82.
 _____, George, 80.

Dawson, Grace, 61.

_____, Henry, 63, 66, 69.
 _____, Hester, 83.
 _____, Jane, 22, 61, 64, 70.
 _____, Jenet, 7.
 _____, John, 7, 8, 11, 60, 79, 90, 93, 100.
 _____, Katheren, 2.
 _____, Margaret, 10, 63.
 _____, Mary, 69, 79.
 _____, Mathew, 57, 61, 64, 65, 70, 82,
 90.
 _____, Randall, 80, 83.
 _____, Richard, 57.
 _____, Thomas, 6.
 _____, William, 9, 25.

Dayle, John, 7.

Dean, Margaret, 33.

_____, Mary, 31.

_____, Nicholas, 30, 31, 32.

Democke, Richard, 92.

Dewhirst, Dewhurst, Dewhurste:

_____, Isaac, 58, 61, 64, 68.
 _____, Margaret, 61, 70.

Dice, Dise, Agnes, 5, 6.

_____, Alice, 2, 15, 20.

_____, Edward, 14, 15, 33.

_____, Elizabeth, 52.

_____, Fraunces, 22.

_____, Gervase, 25, 26.

_____, Isabell, 18.

_____, Jenet, 7, 25.

_____, John, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 25, 31,
 35, 36, 39.

_____, Margaret, 22.

_____, Nicholas, 19.

_____, Richard, 39, 74.

_____, Robert, 52.

_____, Thomas, 14, 33.

_____, William, 24, 36.

Dicken, Dickon:

_____, Henry, 100.

_____, Jane, 105.

_____, Mary, 128.

_____, Thomas, 100, 102, 105, 128.

Dickson, Dicson, Dixin, Dixon, Dixson:

_____, Alice, 53.

_____, Anne, 101.

_____, Henry, 101, 105, 106.

_____, Jane, 90, 100, 111.

_____, John, 88.

_____, Nicolas, 88, 90, 100.

_____, William, 105.

Diconson, An, 85.

_____, Christian, 54.

_____, David, 20.

_____, Edmund, 74.

_____, Elizabeth, 30, 50, 74.

_____, Isabell, 26.

Diconson, Jane, 22.
 ———, John, 47, 49.
 ———, Margaret, 26.
 ———, Nicholas, 32.
 ———, Thomas, 20, 21, 26, 32, 51, 67.
 ———, William, 23, 24.
 Dillmorth or Tottee, Isabell, 77.
 ——— (? Dillworth), John, 77.
 Dillwoorth, John, 66.
 Dobson, Dobson :
 ———, Alice, 57, 65, 100, 103.
 ———, John, 66, 88.
 ———, Margaret, 37.
 ———, Mary, 52.
 ———, Ralph, 56, 65, 100.
 ———, Robert, 49, 52, 57, 60.
 ———, Thomas, 49.
 Docley, Dockley :
 ———, An, 28, 29, 31.
 ———, Dority, 7.
 ———, Elizabeth, 16.
 ———, Henry, 15, 18, 28.
 ———, Isabell, 11, 19.
 ———, Jenet, 11.
 ———, Joan, 18, 19.
 ———, John, 15, 18, 29, 34.
 ———, Peter, 5, 15.
 ———, Robert, 14.
 ———, William, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 24.
 Dolly, Richard, 18.
 Doncaster, Agnes, 7.
 Dongkaster, Thomas, 10.
 Dowyn, Margaret, 65.
 Drable, Drabble :
 ———, An, 67.
 ———, Jenet, 76.
 ———, John, 64.
 ———, Margaret, 72.
 ———, Robert, 64, 67, 72, 74.
 Draper, Elizabeth, 69.
 Drury, Robert, 37.
 Duffield, William, 88.
 Dunne, Edward, 18.
 Durnill, Durnyll :
 ———, An, 69.
 ———, Dorathe, 107.
 ———, Jenet, 66, 68.
 ———, Thomas, 70.
 ———, William, 66, 68, 69, 70.
 Dussan, Dussen :
 ———, Fraunces, 51.
 ———, Richard, 48, 51.
 ———, Sara, 94.

E.

EARBEE, John, 80.

Easingwood, James, 122.
 ———, John, 122.
 Eastwood, Edmund, 126.
 Eggrom, Francis, 81.
 Elam, John, 83.
 ———, Marie, 63.
 ———, Robert, 44.
 ———, Suzan, 63.
 ———, Thomas, 62, 63, 83.
 Eliot, Alice, 42.
 Ellingworth, George, 107.
 ———, John, 107.
 Ellis, Ellisse, Ellys, Elysse :
 ———, Edward, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22.
 ———, Elizabeth, 20, 41.
 ———, Isabell, 20, 48.
 ———, Jane, 44.
 ———, John, 15, 44, 47, 50, 51, 54, 58, 64, 86.
 ———, Katherin, 14, 54, 58.
 ———, Margaret, 36, 79.
 ———, Nicholas, 18.
 ———, Richard, 47, 49.
 ———, Thomas, 50, 91.
 ———, William, 20, 36, 46, 51, 85, 86, 91.
 Ellison, An, 36.
 ———, John, 36.
 Elm, Elme :
 ———, Agnes, 40.
 ———, Alice, 39, 50.
 ———, An, 36.
 ———, ffraunces, 39.
 ———, Widow, 39.
 ———, William, 36, 39.
 Emerson, Bridget, 72, 79.
 ———, Henry, 69.
 ———, Robert, 66, 69, 72, 73, 76, 78.
 ———, Widdowe, 79.
 ———, William, 76.
 Empson, Elizabeth, 115.
 ———, Robert, 113, 115, 127.
 Emson, Agnes, 5, 7, 21.
 ———, Anes, 11.
 ———, Jane, 16.
 ———, Robert, 15.
 ———, Thomas, 14, 15, 16, 21.
 England, Thomas, 130.
 Englot, George, 45.
 Erby, Ann, 118, 130.
 ———, Elizabeth, 126.
 ———, Jane, 124.
 ———, John, 118, 120, 124, 126, 130.
 ———, Mary, 120.
 Ereby, Thomas, 97.
 Estoft or Bustard, James, 79.
 ———, Thomas, 79.

F.

FABARNE, John, 111.
 _____, Joseph, 111.
 Faburn, Faburne :
 _____, Anne, 110, 118.
 _____, Frances, 96.
 _____, John, 96, 112, 118, 119, 120.
 _____, Joseph, 112.
 _____, Thomas, 119.
 Fairbarn, Fairbarne :
 _____, An, 77.
 _____, Elizabeth, 72.
 _____, Frances, 66, 68, 70, 72, 76.
 _____, Jenet, 66.
 _____, John, 70.
 _____, Margaret, 76.
 _____, Mary, 68.
 _____, Widow, 77.
 Fairebie, Eline, 1.
 Farrer, Anne, 102.
 Fawcett, Elizabeth, 75.
 Fawshed, Dinys, 19.
 Fearnley, Richard, 44.
 Featan, Featon :
 _____, Henerie, 109.
 _____, Jennet, 98.
 _____, Ralph, 101, 109.
 _____, William, 101.
 Federstonhauth, Oswald, 1.
 Feild, Agnes, 57.
 _____, Elizabeth, 52.
 _____, Jane, 62.
 _____, Margaret, 71, 72, 75.
 _____, Marie, 55.
 _____, Mary, 72.
 _____, Robert, 52, 55, 56, 57, 62, 63, 65,
 71, 72, 75.
 _____, Thomas, 63, 65.
 Feildon, John, 31.
 Fenteman, Agnes, 13.
 _____, An, 13.
 _____, Richard, 13.
 _____, Thomas, 16, 19.
 Firth, Lucy, 130.
 _____, Robert, 109.
 _____, Thomas, 130.
 Fitzrandall, John, 85.
 Fletcher, Flecher :
 _____, Agnes, 21.
 _____, Bartholemew, 93.
 _____, Elizabeth, 27.
 _____, James, 27.
 _____, Jane, 67.
 _____, John, 21, 22, 50, 53, 56, 59, 60,
 62, 66, 67.
 _____, Joseph, 24, 56.
 _____, Margery, 67.

Fletcher, Flecher :
 _____, Marie, 59.
 _____, Mary, 64.
 _____, Merriall, 98.
 _____, Priscilla, 50.
 _____, William, 21, 62, 67.
 Flint, Flynt :
 _____, Elizabeth, 71, 128.
 _____, John, 122, 128, 129.
 _____, Ralph, 71.
 Flockton, Dorathe, 108.
 _____, John, 88.
 _____, Thomas, 88.
 Focton, Anne, 90.
 Foister, Foyster :
 _____, Alice, 50.
 _____, An, 81, 84.
 _____, ffraunces, 48.
 _____, George, 47, 48, 49, 50, 80, 82,
 84, 86, 90, 91.
 _____, Jane, 85.
 _____, Jenet, 1, 77, 78.
 _____, Marget, 77.
 _____, Thomas, 49, 76, 77, 78, 81, 85,
 90, 102.
 _____, Widow, 115.
 _____, William, 82, 84.
 Forth, Anne, 109.
 _____, Robert, 109.
 Fostard, Marie, 104.
 Foster, Thomas, 116.
 _____, Widow, 120.
 Fowler, Henry, 128, 129, 130.
 _____, Jane, 130.
 _____, Richard, 128, 129.
 _____, Thomas, 130.
 Fox, John, 21, 35.
 _____, Katharine, 51.
 _____, Robert, 113.
 _____, William, 21, 35, 37.
 Franelrand, Anne, 100.
 Franke, Franck, Mathew, 104.
 Freeman, Isabell, 74.
 _____, Mary, 94.
 Frome, Mr., 51.
 Furth, Jenet, 2.
 _____, John, 2, 16.
 _____, Margery, 3.
 Fuster, Agnes, 5.
 _____, Alison, 9.
 _____, Anthony, 8.
 _____, Jenet, 2.
 _____, Michael, 10.
 _____, Thomas, 8.
 Fyddlyn, John, 71.
 Fynna, Joan, 13.

G.

GAMBIE, Robert, 91.
 ——, Zacharie, 91.
 Gamble, George, 105.
 ——, Isaac, 100.
 ——, Thomas, 105.
 ——, William, 97, 100, 102.
 Gaton, Thomas, 26.
 Gautris, John, 128, 129.
 ——, Margaret, 128.
 Gawtris, John, 128.
 Gayton, Elizabeth, 25.
 Gearrerd, Thomas, 79.
 Geldar, William, 76.
 Gibson, Jenet, 3.
 ——, Margaret, 33.
 —— (? Gilson), Thomas, 116.
 Gilson, Ann, 114, 128.
 ——, Elizabeth, 122.
 ——, George, 85, 114, 122, 125, 128.
 ——, Isobell, 130.
 ——, James, 116.
 ——, Jane, 98, 118.
 ——, John, 85, 111, 116, 118, 119, 120, 128.
 ——, Mary, 114.
 ——, Robert, 125.
 ——, William, 114, 118, 125, 127.
 Gilliam, Gillyam, Guilliam, Gwilliam, Gylliam, Gillyam:
 ——, Agnes, 21, 37.
 ——, Alice, 72.
 ——, Ann, 47, 64.
 ——, Ann, 119, 127, 128.
 ——, Anne, 89, 101.
 ——, Bridget, 49, 76.
 ——, Charles, 110, 119.
 ——, Dorothy, 114.
 ——, Edward, 46.
 ——, Elizabeth, 5, 77, 98, 105, 117.
 ——, Fraunces, 8, 12, 27.
 ——, George, 44, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 89, 91, 101, 107.
 ——, Helinor, 81.
 ——, Jenet, 35, 38, 62.
 ——, John, 10, 18, 21, 27, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37.
 ——, Sir John, 13.
 ——, Margaret, 11, 14, 30, 52, 63, 84, 97.
 ——, Marmaduke, 74, 100, 101, 105, 110, 114.
 ——, Mary, 59, 70, 73, 87, 94, 100, 124.
 ——, Matthew, 91, 125.
 ——, Michael, 102.
 ——, Nicholas, 18.

Gilliam, Gillyam, Guilliam, Gwilliam, Gylliam, Gillyam:
 ——, Richard, 4, 22, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 79, 112, 114, 116, 117.
 ——, Sarah (?), 127.
 ——, Susan, 101.
 ——, Thomas, 28.
 ——, William, 2, 13, 24, 55, 58, 59, 62, 94.
 Gisburn, Isabell, 34.
 ——, Joan, 20.
 ——, John, 13, 14, 19, 20, 23.
 ——, Robert, 14.
 Godson, Ambrose, 95.
 ——, John, 95.
 Goodard, Alice, 28.
 Grant, Graunt:
 ——, Edmund, 68, 69.
 ——, Edward, 100, 101.
 ——, Elizabeth, 100, 116.
 ——, ffraunces, 43, 44.
 ——, Isabell, 71.
 ——, Margery, 40, 69.
 ——, Thomas, 43, 71.
 ——, William, 69, 101.
 Graunge, Thomas, 25.
 Graunger, Dorothy, 43.
 Grave, Alice, 76.
 ——, Elizabeth, 71.
 ——, Fraunces, 20, 76.
 ——, John, 20.
 ——, Margaret, 87.
 ——, Richard, 68, 71, 76, 87.
 ——, Robert, 20.
 ——, William, 69.
 Graves, Elizabeth, 105.
 ——, Frances, 97.
 ——, Jane, 127.
 ——, Richard, 95.
 Gray, Elizabeth, 24.
 Graye, John, 112.
 Grayson, Joan, 19.
 Greaves, Elizabeth, 56.
 Green, Greene:
 ——, Elizabeth, 80.
 ——, Eupham, 20.
 ——, Frances, 114.
 ——, Hellen, 79.
 ——, Henry, 78, 79, 114, 119.
 ——, Richard, 20, 21, 26.
 ——, Roger, 23.
 ——, Robert, 83.
 ——, Thomas, 76.
 ——, William, 83.
 Greenwood, John, 94, 98, 99.
 ——, Mary, 98.
 ——, Sara, 99.
 Grey, Robert, 18.

Griesley, Robert, 2.
 Grime, An, 84.
 —, John, 83, 84.
 Growme, Ralf, 16.
 Grysedell, Griesdail:
 —, Edward, 22.
 —, William, 2.
 Gurlick, Ellen, 40.
 Gybson, Elizabeth, 103.
 Gyllsan, Elezabeth, 112.
 Gyllson, Jane, 108.
 —, John, 106, 108.
 —, Margret, 106.
 Gylson, Edmund, 84.
 —, Elizabeth, 76.
 —, Jane, 74.
 —, John, 73, 74, 76, 79, 81, 84.
 —, William, 79.
 Gylsone, John, 104.

H.

HAGGS, Edward, 95, 97.
 —, Jarvas, 95.
 —, Matthew, 97.
 Hagh, Haigh:
 —, Anna, 94.
 —, John, 96.
 —, Thomas, 94, 96.
 Hagur, Mary, 127.
 Hainar, Godfrey, 94.
 —, John, 94.
 Halalie, Hallale, Hallalee, Hallaley,
 Hallalie, Hallaly, Hallalye, Hal-
 lelah, Hallelay, Hallelee, Halle-
 ley, Halliley, Hallily:
 —, Agnes, 30, 46.
 —, Alice, 96.
 —, An, 76.
 —, Antony, 71, 74, 76, 79.
 —, Cudbart, 97.
 —, David, 54, 55, 57, 65, 93.
 —, Edith, 101.
 —, Edmund, 19.
 —, Elias, 64, 94.
 —, Elinore, 13.
 —, Elizabeth, 32, 109.
 —, Ellen, 65.
 —, Ellis, 105.
 —, Ellysse, 62.
 —, Godfrey, 94.
 —, Guy, 69.
 —, Isabell, 55, 82, 125.
 —, Jane, 8, 57, 91, 97, 102.
 —, Jenet, 62, 87.
 —, John, 14, 16, 19, 29, 99, 125.
 —, Margaret, 6.
 —, Mary, 2, 71, 105.
 —, Nicholas, 17.

Halalie, Hallale, Hallalee, Hallaley,
 Hallalie, Hallaly, Hallalye, Hal-
 lelah, Hallelay, Hallelee, Halle-
 ley, Halliley, Hallily:
 —, Phillip, 64.
 —, Richard, 28, 58, 95.
 —, Robert, 17, 23, 58, 74, 97, 99, 101,
 102, 106, 129.
 —, Sarah, 129.
 —, Thomas, 79.
 —, William, 14, 16, 17, 19, 26, 28,
 29, 30, 32, 40, 71, 93, 95, 101,
 Hall, Edmond, 90.
 —, Elizabeth, 32.
 —, Francis, 95, 105, 107, 108, 109.
 —, James, 10.
 —, Jane, 127.
 —, Launcelot, 77, 78.
 —, Margaret, 98.
 —, Mathew, 101, 105, 107, 108.
 —, Richard, 90, 95, 109, 125.
 —, Robert, 78, 98.
 Hallabie, Dorothe, 29.
 Halliday, Joan, 14.
 Hambleton, John, 53.
 Hamlin, William, 38.
 Hammond, Hamond, Hammand,
 Hamon, Hawmand:
 —, Agnes, 7, 24.
 —, Alice, 4.
 —, Anne, 12, 112, 124, 125.
 —, Arthure, 5, 28, 66, 71, 100,
 101, 107, 112, 115, 116, 119.
 —, Barbara, 14.
 —, Christopher, 113, 116, 119.
 —, Edward, 11.
 —, Elizabeth, 17, 27, 32, 51, 74,
 75, 113.
 —, Francis, 113.
 —, Grace, 1.
 —, Isabell, 7, 27, 45, 65.
 —, James, 25, 70.
 —, Jane, 34, 63, 125.
 —, Jenet, 10, 107.
 —, Jo, 32.
 —, John, 1, 5, 11, 14, 17, 28, 29,
 30, 36.
 —, Margaret, 3, 11, 23, 39, 43.
 —, Mary, 122.
 —, Mr., 122, 125.
 —, Ralph, 9, 11.
 —, Richard, 18, 101, 126.
 —, Robert, 28, 30, 34, 61, 63, 66,
 68, 70, 74, 75.
 —, Sarah, 119.
 —, Thomas, 36, 100.
 —, William, 4, 9, 13, 27, 29, 45,
 65, 68, 78, 107, 115, 116.

Hamshire, Hawmeshire:

- _____, An, 55.
- _____, Antonie, 10.
- _____, John, 9.
- _____, Margaret, 19.
- _____, Richard, 12.
- _____, Thomas, 8.

Hanley, Jane, 101.

Haram, Elizabeth, 75.

Harbett, Harbot, Harbott, Harbut:

- _____, George, 78, 107, 110, 111, 129.
- _____, Margaret, 107, 110, 111.
- _____, Marmaduke, 78.
- _____, Richard, 127, 129.

Harbon, John, 5.

Harbottie, Elizabeth, 101, 115.

- _____, George, 98, 100, 101.
- _____, Richard, 100.

Hardwick, Wilfride, 21.

- _____, William, 21.

Hardwicke, John, 94.

- _____, Richard, 99.

Harper, Elizabeth, 35.

Harrison, Harrisone, Harrisan, Harryson, Herrison:

- _____, Adam, 112.
- _____, Anne, 88, 105, 125.
- _____, Beatrix, 115.
- _____, Elizabeth, 95.
- _____, Giles, 56, 59, 61, 65, 83, 92.
- _____, Hellinge, 107.
- _____, Henry, 101.
- _____, Isabell, 77.
- _____, Jan, 106.
- _____, Jenet, 2.
- _____, John, 43, 59, 73, 75, 80, 81, 82, 98.
- _____, Katharine, 43, 125.
- _____, Margaret, 83, 100, 130.
- _____, Martin, 91.
- _____, Mary, 41, 56, 70, 94, 107, 122.
- _____, Michael, 51.
- _____, Richard, 65, 70, 73, 75, 77, 81, 89, 105, 110.
- _____, Robert, 59, 61, 93, 97, 99, 100, 102, 105, 108, 111.
- _____, Thomas, 7, 59, 93, 94, 98, 100, 101, 105, 107, 110, 129.
- _____, William, 76, 101, 102, 128.

Hart, John, 94.

- _____, Margarett, 94.

Hartle, Thomas, 22.

Hartley, Hartlay:

- _____, Agnes, 17, 20, 43.
- _____, An, 45.
- _____, Cecile, 10.
- _____, Dorothy, 39, 50.
- _____, Elizabeth, 15.

Hartley, Hartlay:

- _____, Ellen, 40.
- _____, ffrances, 42, 45.
- _____, Isabell, 52.
- _____, Jane, 19.
- _____, Jenet, 13, 15.
- _____, John, 19, 20, 29, 38, 85, 88.
- _____, Katteren, 20, 43.
- _____, Richard, 8.
- _____, Robert, 20, 38, 39, 42, 50.
- _____, Thomas, 15, 17, 20, 29, 46, 82, 85, 88, 112.
- _____, William, 108, 112.

Hasle, Thomas, 93.

Hasleby, Hasleybie, Hasleyby:

- _____, Elizabeth, 42.
- _____, Ellen, 20.
- _____, Isabell, 42.
- _____, John, 41, 42.
- _____, Richard, 19.

Haslewood, Jenet, 42.

- _____, John, 40, 41, 42.
- _____, Margaret, 41.
- _____, Robert, 47.

Hasley, John, 96.

- _____, Thomas, 96.

Haton, Jennett, 97.

- _____, Margaret, 127.

Hauton, Jaruas, 98.

Hautons, Frances, 98.

Hawley, Isabell, 58.

Hay, Hey:

- _____, Agnes, 14.
- _____, Jenet, 5.
- _____, John, 7.
- _____, Richard, 13, 57.
- _____, Ux., 24.
- _____, William, 26, 78.

Hayforth, Dorothie, 55.

- _____, Thomas, 55, 56, 58.

Headley, William, 23.

Heald, Frances, 64.

Hebden, Francis, 101.

- _____, Gervase, 88.
- _____, Jarvise, 101.

Heiforth, Thomas, 49.

Hembrough, Jenet, 13.

Hembrough, Elizabeth, 57.

Hembrough, John, 13.

Hemingway, Hemmingway, Hemmyngway, Hemyngway:

- _____, Agnes, 34.
- _____, Alice, 82, 108.
- _____, An, 11, 25, 80, 82, 101, 118.
- _____, Catherine, 91.
- _____, Christofer, 43, 44.
- _____, Dorothy, 39, 82.
- _____, Edmond, 78.

Hemingway, Hemmingway, Hemmyngway, Hemmyngway :
 _____, Edward, 19, 106, 111.
 _____, Elizabeth, 67, 68, 69, 76, 88, 98, 99, 101, 106, 108, 109, 123.
 _____, Frauncis, 29, 30, 85.
 _____, George, 34, 40, 42, 67, 76, 78, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88.
 _____, Grace, 69.
 _____, Henry, 22.
 _____, Ingle or, George, 67.
 _____, Isabell, 7, 9, 36, 45, 65, 90.
 _____, Jane, 46, 63, 65, 75, 79, 81, 104, 105, 110, 115, 118.
 _____, Jeremiah, 102.
 _____, John, 12, 19, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 77, 84, 95, 98.
 _____, Margaret, 9, 37, 39, 44, 80.
 _____, Mary, 88, 93, 111, 112, 113.
 _____, Matthew, 85.
 _____, Nicolas, 17, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 46, 82, 85, 89.
 _____, Peter, 15, 30, 33, 35, 62, 65, 66, 87, 92.
 _____, Richard, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 77, 80, 83, 94, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 117, 118, 121.
 _____, Robert, 38, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 80, 89, 101, 103, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 118.
 _____, Thomas, 35, 84.
 _____, William, 7, 10, 15, 17, 19, 22, 28, 32, 36, 58, 62, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 101, 102, 105.
 Hemsworth, Margaret, 16.
 Hepden, Sara, 95.
 Heptonstall, Heptenstall, Hepenstall, Hepinstall, Heppengstall, Heppingstall :
 _____, Alice, 105.
 _____, Ann, 115.
 _____, Anthony, 99, 102, 105, 109, 111, 115, 116, 128.
 _____, Bartholamew, 110, 113, 115.
 _____, Izabell, 111, 113.
 _____, John, 117.
 _____, Mary, 113, 128.
 _____, Richard, 113, 114, 117, 120, 126.
 _____, Widow, 124.
 _____, William, 74, 120.
 _____, 125.

Herby, George, 94.
 _____, Thomas, 94.
 Hewby, Anne, 92.
 _____, Matthew, 92.
 Hewit, Robert, 35.
 Hews, Robert, 121, 124.
 _____, Sarah, 121.
 Heyfurth, Thomas, 21, 27.
 Hickinbottom, An, 80.
 _____, Martyn, 76.
 _____, William, 76.
 Hide, Lawrance, 96.
 Hilham, Alice, 127.
 Hill, An, 60.
 _____, Elyn, 57.
 _____, Elisabeth, 51.
 _____, Hellen, 83.
 _____, Isabell, 49.
 _____, Matthew, 55.
 _____, Thomas, 49, 51, 55, 58, 60.
 _____, William, 58.
 Hinglebee, Thomas, 13.
 _____, William, 13.
 Hodson, Hodgeson, Hodgson, Hodgsonn :
 _____, An, 38.
 _____, Edward, 117.
 _____, Elizabeth, 40, 125.
 _____, George, 39.
 _____, Jane, 45, 101.
 _____, Jenet, 38.
 _____, John, 39, 114, 116, 124.
 _____, Marmaduke, 116, 121.
 _____, Sarah, 121.
 _____, Stephen, 118.
 _____, Thomas, 114, 118, 119, 124.
 _____, William, 64, 119.
 Hoiland, John, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121.
 _____, Mary, 120, 121.
 Holdhead, Robert, 99.
 Holdwoorth, William, 78.
 Hollend, William, 104.
 Hollingworth, Hollingworthe, Hollingwoorth, Hollinworth :
 _____, Alice, 100.
 _____, Bartholomew, 100, 101, 104, 109, 111.
 _____, Dorithie, 26.
 _____, Elizabeth, 24, 100.
 _____, Godfrey, 111.
 _____, Isabell, 101.
 _____, James, 100, 101.
 _____, Jane, 89.
 _____, Jenet, 27.
 _____, John, 74, 97.
 _____, Lyonell, 27.
 _____, Margaret, 82, 86.
 _____, Mary, 97.

Hollingworth, Hollingworthe, Holling-
woorth, Hollinworth :
_____, Matthew, 81, 86, 89, 109.
_____, Thomas, 100.
_____, William, 73, 74.

Holmes, An, 4.
_____, John, 22.
_____, Thomas, 70.

Houghton, Howghton :
_____, David, 20.
_____, Dorotie, 23.
_____, Fraunces, 21.
_____, Margaret, 19.
_____, Thomas, 19, 21.

Howdayle, Hellen, 72.

Howdell, Howdel :
_____, Agnes, 42.
_____, Anna, 98.
_____, Elizabeth, 76.
_____, ffraunces, 41, 51, 78.
_____, George, 48, 49, 72.
_____, Henry, 76.
_____, John, 47, 48, 49, 51, 61.
_____, Richard, 72.
_____, Robert, 40, 41, 72, 85.
_____, Thomas, 13, 14.
_____, William, 14.

Hubie, Hube, Hubee, Huby :
_____, Elizabeth, 80.
_____, James, 63, 68.
_____, John, 63, 84, 97, 99, 102.
_____, Margaret, 68, 73, 99, 117.
_____, Mary, 72, 97, 103.
_____, Matthew, 71, 72, 73, 80, 84, 88.

Huddleston, Thomas, 114.

Hudson, Anthony, 98.
_____, Edward, 101.
_____, Richard, 101.

Hueson, John, 24.

Humlock, Agnes, 13.
_____, Thomas, 12, 13.

Hunt, Alice, 68.

Hunter, Elizabeth, 52, 93.
_____, Frances, 65.
_____, Jenet, 21.
_____, Thomas, 65, 93.

Hurst, Annie, 110.

Hurtley, John, 76.
_____, William, 76.

Huscliff, George, 84, 85.
_____, Margaret, 84, 85.

Huscroft, Elizabethe, 26, 43.
_____, Fraunces, 12.
_____, Henry, 8, 26, 36, 38.
_____, Isabell, 79.
_____, John, 4.
_____, Margaret, 10.

Hustler, Isabell, 23..

Hutchenison, Richard, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37.

Hutchinson, Agnes, 36.
_____, Dorithye, 29.
_____, James, 25.
_____, John, 27, 60.

Hutton, John, 110.
_____, Marie, 110.

Hvett (? Huett), John, 95.

I.

ILLINGWORTH, Ilingworth, Illingwoorth,
Ilingwoorthe :
_____, Alce, 92.
_____, Anne, 112, 113, 114, 121.
_____, Bridget, 47.
_____, Elizabeth, 91, 94, 126, 128.
_____, George, 86, 103, 108, 109,
112, 113, 114, 115, 118,
121, 124, 126, 127, 128.
_____, Gervase, 118.
_____, Grace, 112.
_____, Hellen, 124.
_____, Jane, 90.
_____, John, 46, 81, 84, 86, 90,
91, 92, 93, 94, 108, 122.
_____, Mary, 81, 109, 119.
_____, Thomas, 99.

Ingam, Sara, 93.

Ingland, Frances, 123.
_____, Grace, 123.
_____, John, 116, 119, 129.
_____, Mary, 119.
_____, Thomas, 123, 125, 126, 129.
_____, William, 116.

Ingle, Ester, 67.
_____, Margaret, 86.
_____, Robert, 67.
_____, William, 66, 67, 86.
_____, or Hemmyngway, George, 67.

Inglot, Dorothy, 75.
_____, Henry, 75, 76, 78.
_____, James, 80.
_____, Jane, 78.
_____, Widow, 80.

Irish, John, 55.

Irishe, Julian, 60.

J.

JACKSON, John, 26, 65, 73, 95.
_____, Margaret, 73, 102.
_____, Mary, 116.
_____, Richard, 65.
_____, William, 95.

Jeffreyson, Robert, 61.

Jenkinson, Isabell, 12.
_____, John, 4.
_____, Margaret, 128.

Jenkinson, Robert, 97.
 —, Thomas, 128.
 Jenkinson, Samuel, 104.
 Jentes, Edward, 38.
 Johnson, Agnes, 16.
 —, Alice, 26, 122, 126.
 —, Anthony, 33, 70.
 —, Arthure, 41, 47, 50, 51, 53, 59.
 —, Bridget, 50, 51.
 —, Elizabeth, 47, 115, 118, 120.
 —, ffrances, 46.
 —, Francis, 114.
 —, Isabell, 61.
 —, Jane, 53, 60, 82.
 —, Jenet, 16.
 —, John, 2, 24, 33, 45, 51, 61, 82,
 87, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115,
 118, 120.
 —, Katherine, 67.
 —, Mabell, 33, 112.
 —, Margaret, 34, 43, 71.
 —, Marie, 59, 81.
 —, Oswould, 26, 34.
 —, Richard, 17, 23, 46.
 —, Samuel, 125.
 —, Thomas, 93, 122.
 —, Widow, 17.
 —, William, 5, 24, 27, 121, 122,
 125, 126, 127, 128.
 Joneson, Anna, 94.
 —, Henry, 96.
 —, Oswould, 28.
 —, Thomas, 94.
 Joy, Margaret, 2.

K.

KAREY, Isabel, 85.
 Katteson, Anna, 95.
 —, Francis, 95.
 Kay, Jenet, 77.
 —, Mathew, 75.
 Kellingley, George, 77.
 —, William, 77.
 Kendall, Xpofer, 1.
 Kighley, Alice, 68.
 —, Jane, 56.
 Killingbeck, Elizabeth, 4.
 Kinbury Duffield, 128.
 King, Kinge:
 —, Elizabeth, 46, 95.
 —, Thomas, 63.
 Kirkby, Peter, 10.
 —, Richard, 14.
 —, Simon, 46.
 Kitchen, Kitchin, William, 40, 70.
 Knowles, Robert, 23.
 —, William, 71.

L.

LAKE, An, 56.
 —, Richard, 14.
 Lakeland, ffrances, 40.
 Lambe, Thomas, 93.
 —, Ursula, 93.
 Lambert, Lambard:
 —, John, 85.
 —, Thomas, 85.
 Lanceley, George, 101.
 Langdayl, Thomas, 21.
 Langley, Langly:
 —, Elezabeth, 109.
 —, Grantham, 109, 116.
 —, Noell, 116.
 Lapidge, Edmund, 52.
 —, Richard, 49.
 Lauacocke (Lavacocke), George, 91.
 —, John, 91.
 Laverack, Lavarock, Laverock, Lau-
 erock, Lawerocke:
 —, Ellen, 15, 117.
 —, Frances, 127.
 —, George, 119, 122, 124, 127, 129.
 —, Grace, 62.
 —, Joan, 15, 122.
 —, John, 62, 94, 98, 117, 119.
 —,, 129.
 Lawrence, Beatrix, 63.
 —, Isabell, 37.
 —, Robert, 37.
 —, Thomas, 45.
 — or Preston, Matthewe, 63.
 Lawson, Lowson:
 —, Alice, 25.
 —, Cicely, 8.
 —, Frances, 73.
 —, George, 23, 24.
 —, Jane, 71.
 —, Lawrence, 5.
 —, Robert, 23, 71, 73.
 Laycock, Fraunes, 20.
 —, Isabell, 17.
 —, Jane, 22, 42.
 —, Jenet, 40.
 —, Joan, 15.
 —, Julian, 21, 45.
 —, Margaret, 16.
 —, Richard, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 21, 42.
 —, William, 19, 40, 46.
 Layton, John, 23.
 Leaf, John, 79.
 —, William, 58.
 — or Snawden, John, 58.
 Leak, John, 123.

Leaper, Leper :
 —, Alice, 63.
 —, Dority, 14.
 —, Elizabeth, 63, 119.
 —, James, 56.
 —, Jenet, 47.
 —, John, 21, 44.
 —, Mary, 48.
 —, Robert, 24, 50, 100.
 —, Thomas, 14, 22, 46, 48, 50, 56, 59.

Leatham, Leathom, Leathome, Letham :
 —, An, 83.
 —, Bettrice, 83.
 —, Bridgite, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 82, 97, 102, 112, 113, 128.
 —, Henry, 54, 74, 100.
 —, Isabel, 80.
 —, Jane, 59, 87.
 —, John, 50, 61, 82, 100, 101, 106, 107, 108.
 —, Katteren, 21, 102.
 —, Nicholas, 47, 91.
 —, Thomas, 45, 50, 54, 59, 63, 78, 97, 99, 101, 102, 107, 108.
 —, William, 73, 74, 76, 80, 82.

Lecham, Anna, 94.
 —, John, 94.

Ledsam, Ledsham, Ledsom, Ledsome :
 —, Alice, 96.
 —, An, 81.
 —, Edward, 72.
 —, Elizabeth, 72.
 —, Fraunces, 48, 72, 76.
 —, Grace, 120.
 —, Hastings, 83.
 —, Jane, 84, 90, 108.
 —, John, 48, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 87, 90, 96.
 —, Mary, 78, 83, 90.
 —, Ralph, 12.
 —, *als.* Willson, James, 54.

Ledum, Annes, 11.
 —, Elisabeth, 12.

Lee, Alice, 106.
 —, Christoper, 104, 106.
 —, Jane, 126.
 —, John, 98, 106.
 —, Margarett, 98.
 —, Mary, 97.
 —, Matthew, 70, 71.
 —, Thomas, 65, 68, 70, 71, 126.
 —, William, 65, 96.

Leigh, Joseph, 115.
 —, Mary, 123.
 —, Thomas, 115, 123.

Leppington, Lepington :
 —, Ann, 126.

Leppington, Lepington :
 —, Thomas, 102, 127.

Levet, James, 57.

Lilburn, Ellen, 16.

Lindsdal, Bartholomew, 100.
 —, Edward, 102.
 —, John, 100, 102.

Lockwood, Elizabeth, 38.

Loft, John, 42.
 —, Nicholas, 42.

Longwood, Ames, 10.
 —, Bartholomew, 31, 83.
 —, Elizabeth, 24, 45.
 —, fraunces, 41.
 —, George, 44, 47.
 —, Henry, 9, 28, 31, 33, 39, 41, 44, 50.
 —, Jane, 33.
 —, Jenet, 26, 33.
 —, Joan, 15.
 —, John, 8, 15, 28, 33.
 —, Margaret, 39.
 —, William, 22, 23.

Loveday, Agnes, 32.
 —, An, 86.
 —, Dorithie, 21.
 —, Robert, 21.
 —, Thomas, 25, 86.

Lownesdayle, Lownsdayle, Lownsdaile, Lownsdayll :
 —, An, 70.
 —, George, 71, 72.
 —, John, 69, 70, 71, 72, 79.
 —, Margery, 72.

Lowther, Lawther :
 —, Frances, 115.
 —, William, 114, 118.

Lumax, Lumas, Lumasse, Lummas, Lummasse, Lummax :
 —, An, 40, 60.
 —, Elias, 49, 56, 60, 63, 73.
 —, Eliseus, 32.
 —, Elizabeth, 100, 108.
 —, Ellis, 40, 46.
 —, Elliseus, 33.
 —, Ellisse, 36.
 —, George, 46, 81, 82, 100.
 —, Jane, 36.
 —, Margaret, 33, 63, 68.
 —, Mary, 82.
 —, Richard, 49, 107.

Lumbe, Lumbee, Lumbie, Lumby :
 —, Alice, 107.
 —, Elizabeth, 76, 80, 92, 100.
 —, Jane, 83.
 —, Jenet, 48.
 —, John, 43, 45, 83, 91, 92.
 —, Matthew, 45, 48, 50, 54, 61, 66, 91.

Lumax, Lumas, Lumasse, Lummas, Lummasse, Lummax :
 —, Richard, 50.
 —, 100.
 Lund, Lunde, Lunnd :
 —, Ann, 80, 106, 128.
 —, Edmund, 99.
 —, Edward, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 92, 96, 99, 100, 106, 110, 111, 116, 120, 123, 126, 129.
 —, Elizabeth, 87, 111, 123.
 —, Ellen, 129.
 —, John, 82, 84, 97, 98.
 —, Margaret, 120, 126.
 —, Marmaduke, 128, 129.
 —, Marthay, 111.
 —, Mary, 82, 92.
 —, Matthew, 85, 108, 111, 116, 118.
 —, Patience, 100.
 —, Robert, 121.
 —, Thomas, 16, 97.
 —, William, 82, 121, 123.
 Lussall, Agnes, 31.

M.

MABEE, Mabbey :
 —, John, 96, 98.
 —, Mary, 98.
 Machan, John, 129.
 Makn, Elizabeth, 129.
 —, William, 129.
 Man, Hellen, 57.
 Marcer, Jenet, 42.
 —, John, 42.
 Markeham, Ellener, 101.
 Marrham, Cristopher, 95.
 —, Dinah, 95.
 Marshall, Marciall :
 —, Agnes, 12, 15, 32.
 —, Alison, 12.
 —, An, 13.
 —, Barbara, 41.
 —, Dority, 14.
 —, Elizabeth, 7, 15.
 —, Hellen, 71.
 —, Henry, 19.
 —, Isabel, 9.
 —, James, 12.
 —, Jenet, 7, 14, 28.
 —, Joan, 8, 14.
 —, John, 1, 14, 17.
 —, Margaret, 17, 23, 26, 29.
 —, Peter, 1.
 —, Richard, 7, 10, 18, 21, 37.
 —, Robert, 14, 24, 41.
 —, Saunder, 10.
 —, Sir Peter, 6.

Marshall, William, 4.
 Marston, Jane, 38.
 Maskall, Eupham, 52.
 Mason, Mayson, Maysonne :
 —, Anne, 110.
 —, Dority, 36, 44.
 —, Elizabethe, 88.
 —, Isabell, 29.
 —, Jenet, 38.
 —, John, 16, 24, 92.
 —, Mary, 94.
 —, Robert, 31.
 —, Thomas, 27, 29, 31, 36, 38.
 —, William, 88, 92, 94, 107.
 Massy, Alice, 97.
 —, William, 97.
 Mather, Elizabeth, 96.
 —, Henry, 96.
 Mauliverer, Booth, 130.
 —, Nicolas, 130.
 Maunbe, Richard, 66.
 — als. Backhouse, Alice, 66.
 — als. Backhouse, Anne, 66.
 Maw, Constance, 16.
 Mawdsley, Margaret, 82.
 Mearbeck, Thomas, 53.
 Medley, Henry, 12.
 —, John, 3.
 Merbeck, Annes, 12.
 Metcalf, John, 63.
 Metham, Mettam, Mettham :
 —, Agnes, 24.
 —, David, 21.
 —, Francis, 86.
 —, ffraunc, 6.
 —, Margaret, 9, 22.
 —, Peter, 21.
 —, Ralph, 8.
 —, William, 4.
 Metthay, William, 2.
 Mewse, Mewce :
 —, Jenet, 9.
 —, Joan, 10.
 —, John, 5.
 —, Thomas, 7.
 Middleton, Midleton :
 —, Gregorie, 63.
 —, John, 96.
 —, Luce, 37.
 —, Luke, 96, 97, 100, 105, 106, 122.
 —, Margret, 105.
 —, Richard, 100, 106.
 —, William, 59, 97, 130.
 Middlewood, Alice, 60.
 —, Bridget, 49, 75.
 —, Elizabeth, 81.
 —, John, 49, 54, 55, 64, 72.

Mitchelson, Isabell, 68.
 _____, James, 58.
 Mitton, Agnes, 9, 43.
 _____, Fraunces, 44.
 _____, Henry, 21, 28, 32, 41.
 _____, Isabell, 10, 31.
 _____, James, 17.
 _____, Joan, 14, 16.
 _____, John, 16, 23, 28, 31.
 _____, Margaret, 9.
 _____, Nicholas, 32.
 _____, William, 12, 14, 16, 25.
 Moody, Margaret, 128.
 Morley, Morlay:
 _____, Alice, 96.
 _____, Dorothe, 39.
 _____, Fraunces, 46.
 _____, Jane, 35, 56.
 _____, John, 26, 30, 35, 46, 54, 55, 59,
 70, 96.
 _____, Margaret, 46, 55.
 _____, Richard, 59.
 Morley, Morlayne:
 _____, Fraunces, 28.
 _____, John, 22, 25, 28, 34.
 _____, Margaret, 22, 42.
 _____, Thomas, 34.
 Morret, Alice, 65.
 _____, George, 115.
 _____, Thomas, 65.
 Morrice, Isabel, 121.
 Morton, Henry, 123.
 _____, Katharine, 77, 97.
 _____, Richard, 77.
 Mowberley, William, 23.
 Mowton, Elizabeth, 45.
 Muncaster, John, 27.
 Munckton, John, 61.
 Murgetrod, Elizabeth, 26.
 Muse, Meuse, Mewse, Muce:
 _____, Alice, 35, 65.
 _____, Benjamin, 93.
 _____, Elizabeth, 118, 119, 127.
 _____, Frances, 81, 85.
 _____, George, 87.
 _____, Isabell, 72, 89.
 _____, Jane, 23, 28, 78, 93.
 _____, Jenet, 22, 25, 57, 68.
 _____, John, 24, 61, 70, 87, 129.
 _____, Margaret, 22, 49.
 _____, Mary, 117, 125.
 _____, Nicholas, 30, 70, 72, 75, 78, 81,
 84, 85, 87, 93, 117, 121.
 _____, Thomas, 28, 35, 39, 42, 59, 60, 61,
 68, 69, 75, 81, 84, 89, 93, 118, 119,
 120, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129.
 Musgrave, John, 119.

N.

NAUTE, Nawte:
 _____, Fraunces, 8.
 _____, Isabell, 16.
 _____, Joan, 15.
 _____, John, 4, 11, 12, 14, 15.
 _____, Margaret, 14.
 _____, William, 6.
 Naylor, James, 106.
 Nelson, Nalsan, Naulson, Nawlson,
 Nellsan, Nellson, Neilsan:
 _____, Agnes, 15.
 _____, Alice, 19, 67.
 _____, Alison, 3, 7.
 _____, Ann, 9, 19, 42, 61, 75, 83, 105,
 117.
 _____, Anthony, 1, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23.
 _____, Bridget, 56, 60.
 _____, Constance, 15.
 _____, Ellinge, 112.
 _____, Elizabeth, 27, 32, 35, 49, 51,
 58, 105.
 _____, Faith, 64.
 _____, Francis, 51, 85, 86, 92.
 _____, Fraunc, 4.
 _____, Fraunces, 15, 25, 26, 29, 31, 34.
 _____, Isabell, 12, 14, 21, 45, 74, 75,
 87, 104, 117.
 _____, Jane, 32, 97.
 _____, Jenet, 10, 25.
 _____, Joan, 7, 15, 17.
 _____, John, 3, 17, 49, 51, 69, 103, 106,
 110, 111, 112, 114, 117, 121.
 _____, Joseph, 99, 101, 109, 110, 112,
 114, 115, 119, 120, 127.
 _____, Joshua, 115.
 _____, Julian, 27.
 _____, Katteren, 18, 43, 44, 69.
 _____, Luce, 40.
 _____, Margaret, 15, 17, 21, 40, 53,
 55, 57, 119.
 _____, Mary, 46, 66, 76, 85, 101, 109.
 _____, Mathew, 26.
 _____, Michell, 112.
 _____, Nicholas, 20.
 _____, Peter, 6.
 _____, Richard, 21, 82, 127.
 _____, Robert, 6, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21,
 26, 35.
 _____, Roger, 16, 17.
 _____, Stephen, 31, 34.
 _____, Thomas, 3, 15, 29, 60, 85, 92,
 110, 111.
 _____, Uxor, 2.
 _____, Wieves, 26.

Nelson, Nalsan, Naulson, Nawlson,
Nellsan, Neilson, Nelsan :
_____, William, 2, 4, 16, 17, 18, 19,
25, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46,
51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66,
67, 69, 74, 75, 76, 79, 82, 83, 85, 87, 97,
106, 110, 114, 118.
Nelstrop, Ellen, 15.
_____, Henry, 15.
Netherwood, Dority, 15.
_____, John, 13.
Nettleton, Nettleton :
_____, Ellen, 25.
_____, Jenet, 22.
_____, Katteren, 20, 66.
_____, Margaret, 102.
_____, Thomas, 22, 60,
_____, William, 20, 34, 36, 49, 70, 102.
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 15.
_____, Fraunces, 16.
_____, John, 15, 16.
_____, Margaret, 15, 23, 45.
Nickson, Elizabeth, 116.
_____, Grace, 103.
_____, John, 111, 112.
Noble, John, 11.
Nordon, Thomas, 92.
Norman, Alexander, 41, 54, 67, 68, 71,
75, 80.
_____, Alice, 50, 52, 96.
_____, Ann, 36, 47, 89, 109.
_____, Elizabeth, 37, 51, 57, 61, 68,
82, 101.
_____, Essam, 36.
_____, Eupham, 57.
_____, Frances, 72.
_____, Fraunces, 36, 39.
_____, George, 36, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51,
54, 55, 71, 72, 96, 113.
_____, Gervase, 75, 76.
_____, Harebred, 105.
_____, Jane, 76, 84.
_____, John, 45, 49, 73, 92.
_____, Katheren, 1.
_____, Margaret, 49, 55, 87.
_____, Mary, 71, 75, 78, 97, 111, 128.
_____, Mrs., 116.
_____, Robert, 121.
_____, Roger, 36, 37, 39, 41, 49, 52,
55, 84.
_____, Sarah, 92.
_____, Stephen, 85.
_____, Susanna, 69, 74.
_____, Thomas, 47, 72, 80, 100, 101,
105, 106, 109, 111, 113, 121,
122.
_____, William, 45, 55, 69, 71, 72, 73,
74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 85,
87, 89, 92, 100.

North, Richard, 72.
Northen, Northin, Northing :
_____, Alice, 53.
_____, Andrew, 37, 41, 42, 46, 48, 53,
56.
_____, Ann, 99, 106.
_____, Elizabeth, 93, 103.
_____, George, 37.
_____, Gilbert, 44.
_____, Grace, 42.
_____, Mary, 41, 48.
_____, Margaret, 56.
_____, Richard, 99, 106, 107.
_____, Roger, 46, 89, 113, 120.
_____, Thomas, 93.
_____, Ursula, 113.
Norton, An, 73.
_____, Elizabeth, 72.
_____, Isabell, 74, 93.
_____, Margaret, 33.
_____, Ralph, 93.
_____, Richard, 64.
Nowell, Nicholas, 32.
Nut, Nutt, Nutte :
_____, Agnes, 5.
_____, Alice, 3.
_____, Jane, 94.
_____, John, 5.
_____, Mary, 100.
_____, Robert, 5, 93.
_____, Thomas, 96.
_____, William, 96.
Nutter, Deborah, 129.
_____, Margret, 105, 127.
_____, Thomas, 62, 68, 70, 91, 96.
_____, William, 126, 127, 129.

O.

ODINGSALE, Odingsels, John, 102, 103.
Oglethorp, Bridget, 47.
Oldfield, Oldfeild :
_____, Henry, 46.
_____, James, 127.
_____, Richard, 127.
_____, Thomas, 46.
Oldred, Olred, Ouldroyd, Oulred :
_____, Jenet, 3, 51, 75.
_____, John, 5, 58, 59.
_____, Thomas, 51, 58, 59, 80.
Osburne, Thomas, 94.
_____, William, 94.
Overton, William, 119.
Owstabie, Margaret, 33.
_____, Richard, 33.
Owtwhayt, Richard, 16.
Oxley, Oxleye, Oxeley :
_____, John, 101, 103.
_____, Thomas, 101.

P.

PADDLETHORP, Margaret, 19.
 Palmer, Robert, 50, 52.
 Park, Agnes, 40.
 Parker, Agnes, 1.
 ——, Elizabeth, 41.
 ——, Ellyn, 56.
 ——, Isabell, 1.
 ——, Margery, 36.
 ——, Marke, 102.
 Parkin, Elizabeth, 60, 62.
 ——, Henry, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64.
 ——, John, 59.
 ——, Richard, 64.
 Parham, Sarah, 130.
 Patchet, Patchet:
 ——, Agnes, 14.
 ——, John, 14.
 Patrick, Xopher, 40.
 Paule, Richard, 95.
 Pearson, Pearsonne, Pearsons, Pereson,
 Person, Pierson:
 ——, Agnes, 4, 24, 25, 38.
 ——, Alice, 11, 12, 61, 87, 91, 92, 93,
 99, 102.
 ——, Alison, 10.
 ——, Ann, 14, 37, 81, 88.
 ——, Arthure, 18.
 ——, Dorothy, 29, 73.
 ——, Edward, 18.
 ——, Elizabeth, 43, 44, 71, 91.
 ——, Ellyn, 28.
 ——, Fraunces, 35, 49.
 ——, Hugh, 14, 16, 17, 31.
 ——, Isabell, 7, 11, 27, 47, 51.
 ——, Jane, 18.
 ——, Jenet, 57.
 ——, John, 17, 21, 22, 24, 43, 45, 47,
 49, 56, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73,
 74, 80, 86, 88, 92, 93, 94, 99,
 100, 106, 116.
 ——, Katteren, 3, 16.
 ——, Launcelot, 25.
 ——, Margaret, 21, 22, 23, 36, 38, 71.
 ——, Mary, 22.
 ——, Michael, 22, 76, 77, 81, 84, 87,
 90, 102.
 ——, Richard, 21, 35, 36, 67.
 ——, Robert, 21, 28, 39, 77, 86, 99.
 ——, Roger, 2.
 ——, Stephen, 84.
 ——, Susan, 62.
 ——, Thomas, 5, 6, 80, 100.
 ——, Vincent, 74.
 ——, William, 9, 25, 27, 28, 29.
 Pease, Cicely, 95.
 ——, William, 94.

Penrose, William, 108.
 Perkin, Katharne, 102.
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 99.
 Pettinger, Thomas, 86.
 Pickering, Margaret, 77.
 Pigburne, Agnes, 61.
 Piggot, Susan, 80.
 Pigot, Hughe, 51.
 ——, Margret, 51.
 Pitts, Francis, 122.
 Playfear, Playfeares, Playfere:
 ——, Edmund, 28, 33, 34, 35.
 ——, ffraunces, 43.
 ——, Robert, 33, 45.
 Pottage, Matthew, 116.
 Potter, Henry, 6.
 ——, Jenet, 11.
 ——, Joan, 14.
 ——, Robert, 5, 9.
 Prat, Anthony, 121, 123.
 ——, Jervase, 130.
 ——, Joseph, 121, 123, 126, 129, 130.
 Preston or Lawrence, Matthewe, 63.
 ——, Ralph, 63.
 Prince, Joan, 7.
 Pringle, Alice, 35.
 Procter, Proctour, Prockter:
 ——, Anna, 97, 105.
 ——, Edward, 29, 43, 51, 63, 97, 98,
 101, 105, 107, 110.
 ——, Elizabeth, 60, 83, 101, 114, 129.
 ——, Jane, 34, 101, 120.
 ——, John, 29, 55, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68,
 69, 72, 76, 98, 99.
 ——, Katteren, 33, 34.
 ——, Mary, 65, 99, 105, 110.
 ——, Nicholas, 32, 33, 34.
 ——, Richard, 72, 101.
 ——, Robert, 68.
 ——, Thomas, 76, 97, 99.
 ——, Wlliam, 43, 56, 61, 69, 127, 129.
 Poole, John, 129.
 ——, Richard, 129.
 Poules, Elizabeth, 96.
 Powel, Elizabeth, 102.
 Powle, Alice, 16.
 Powthrop, Henry, 35.
 Pullan, Isabell, 103.

Q.

QUALL, Frances, 89.
 ——, Nickolas, 89.
 Quantforth, Nicolas, 77.
 ——, Robert, 77.

R.

RAINE, Thomas, 112.
 Raling, Joan, 13.
 Ramsden, Marten, 97.
 _____, William, 90, 91.
 Rawe, Barbara, 55.
 _____, Xpofer, 55.
 Rawling, Elizabeth, 16.
 _____, Isabell, 6, 39.
 _____, Margret, 30.
 _____, Robert, 15.
 Rawlinson, Ralison, Rawlison :
 _____, Jane, 53, 54.
 _____, John, 55, 56.
 _____, Katharine, 87.
 _____, Mark, 62.
 _____, Mary, 84.
 _____, Robert, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 70.
 _____, Susan, 59.
 Rawson, Rawsan :
 _____, Anne, 110, 113, 120.
 _____, Fraunces, 33.
 _____, George, 31, 32.
 _____, James, 110, 115, 130.
 _____, John, 31, 32, 33.
 _____, Margaret, 126.
 _____, Mary, 124.
 _____, Thomas, 115, 117, 120, 124, 125.
 Rayner, Rainer :
 _____, An, 21.
 _____, Edward, 21, 62.
 _____, Godfrey, 18.
 _____, Isabell, 31.
 _____, Jenet, 1.
 _____, Katteren, 20, 41.
 _____, Robert, 17, 18, 20, 21, 51.
 Reame, Thomas, 96.
 Reare, William, 95.
 Redchester, Edith, 95.
 _____, John, 95.
 Redia . . . , Margaret, 30.
 Revell, Revells :
 _____, Elizabeth, 116, 117.
 _____, Hugh, 116, 117, 118, 120, 129.
 _____, Isabel, 120.
 _____, Joane, 97.
 _____, Mary, 118.
 Reynord, Anna, 97.
 Rhodes, Brian, 48.
 _____, Jane, 48.
 _____, Mary, 71.
 Richardson, Agnes, 2.
 _____, Alice, 11, 14.
 _____, Ann, 86, 93, 95, 116.
 _____, Antony, 12, 14.
 _____, Bridget, 75.
 _____, Dorithie, 48, 51.

Richardson, Edward, 11, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 _____, 21, 71.
 _____, Elizabeth, 32, 105, 111, 122.
 _____, Fraunces, 20.
 _____, Hugh, 41, 42, 46, 48, 51, 53,
 66, 74.
 _____, Isabell, 21, 53.
 _____, Jane, 48, 49, 119.
 _____, Johan, 11.
 _____, John, 11, 12, 14, 20, 32, 70,
 100.
 _____, Katteren, 16, 19, 34, 77.
 _____, Margaret, 20, 23, 66.
 _____, Mary, 66, 95.
 _____, Peter, 14.
 _____, Richard, 46.
 _____, Robert, 26, 71.
 _____, Thomas, 1, 17, 86, 93, 95,
 100, 105, 106, 107.
 _____, William, 7, 16, 17, 38, 42,
 48, 65, 69, 70, 71, 75, 95, 115, 116,
 119, 122.
 Richinson, Elizabeth, 88.
 _____, Thomas, 88.
 Rickinson, Anne, 109.
 _____, Widdow, 109.
 Ricroft, Elizabeth, 61.
 Riddall, Elizabeth, 68.
 Rider, Mary, 100.
 _____, Richard, 100.
 Riley, Rily, Ryley :
 _____, Ann, 127.
 _____, Deborah, 130.
 _____, Gabriel (?), 130.
 _____, Jane, 83.
 _____, Jennet, 100, 114.
 _____, Margaret, 84.
 _____, Richard, 83, 84, 89, 91, 100, 114.
 _____, William, 127, 130.
 Rimmington, Joan, 13.
 _____, William, 104.
 Rinbury (? Kinbury) Duffield, 126, 128.
 Robert, William, 80.
 Roberts, Jennett, 97.
 _____, Ralph, 82.
 Robinson, Agnes, 15.
 _____, Alice, 45, 74.
 _____, Alleson, 10.
 _____, Ann, 62, 85, 100.
 _____, Edward, 42, 45, 48, 51, 56, 57,
 58, 62, 66, 70, 91, 105, 112.
 _____, Elizabeth, 51, 77, 102, 110.
 _____, Enssam, 15, 18.
 _____, Eupham, 18.
 _____, Henry, 4, 16, 17, 18.
 _____, Isabell, 2, 48.
 _____, James, 95, 108, 127.
 _____, Jenet, 6, 12.

Robinson, John, 8, 9, 15, 18, 22, 55, 58, 64, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 128.
 _____, Margaret, 11, 22, 42.
 _____, Mary, 88, 95.
 _____, Thomas, 66, 95, 99, 100, 102, 105, 106, 107, 112, 127, 128.
 _____, Ursula, 38.
 _____, William, 6, 15, 70, 89.
 Robuck, Robucke :
 _____, Joan, 34.
 _____, Godfrey, 94.
 Rocliff, Jane, 80.
 Rodehowse, Henry, 50.
 _____, Jane, 51.
 _____, William, 48.
 Rodes, Alice, 68.
 Rodins, Rodons :
 _____, ffraunces, 45.
 _____, Henry, 45.
 Rodwell, Anna, 98.
 Rogers, George, 75, 115.
 Rokesby, Margery, 23.
 Roundail, Roundall, Roundayl, Roundel, Roundell, Roundeyl, Roun-deyll, Roundill :
 _____, Agnes, 14, 16.
 _____, Ann, 84, 113.
 _____, Annes, 13, 14.
 _____, Dorothy, 29, 105.
 _____, Elizabeth, 32, 35, 72, 83.
 _____, Francis, 28, 81, 89.
 _____, Henry, 21, 38, 41, 44, 48, 53, 81, 83.
 _____, Isabell, 5, 13, 70, 100.
 _____, James, 53, 78, 81, 84, 92.
 _____, Jane, 17, 38, 75, 82.
 _____, Jenet, 10, 23, 53, 74.
 _____, John, 41, 45.
 _____, Margaret, 18, 31.
 _____, Mary, 48, 72, 77, 115.
 _____, Ralph, 2, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32.
 _____, Thomas, 20, 44, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 89, 111, 115.
 _____, Tomisen, 79, 84.
 _____, William, 22, 82, 89, 92, 116, 125.
 Routh, Thomas, 113.
 Roydhouse, Elizabeth, 81.
 Rud, Rudd :
 _____, Edmund, 36, 38, 41, 44, 46, 78, 80.
 _____, Elizabeth, 36.
 _____, George, 44, 46.
 _____, Isabell, 47, 78.
 _____, Margret, 41.
 _____, Richard, 38.
 Ruet, William, 95.
 Rumans, Rummans :
 _____, Elizabeth, 21.
 _____, William, 102.
 Rust, Alice, 99.
 _____, William, 99.
 Rymington, Eupham, 54.

S.

SADLER, Alice, 15.
 _____, Roger, 15.
 Sale, Sayl, Sayle :
 _____, Grace, 57.
 _____, Jenet, 77.
 _____, Mary, 56, 78.
 _____, William, 56.
 Salmon, An, 47.
 _____, Robert, 46.
 Sampull, Thomas, 3.
 Samson, Elizabeth, 65.
 _____, Henry, 60.
 _____, Marget, 63.
 _____, Robert, 60, 61, 63, 65.
 _____, William, 60, 61.
 Samton, Mary, 78.
 Sauage, Augustine, 97.
 _____, John, 97.
 Sawer, Sauer, Savre :
 _____, Christopher, 101.
 _____, Elizabeth, 99, 122.
 _____, Elling, 109.
 _____, John, 101.
 _____, Margaret, 129.
 _____, Robert, 117, 121.
 _____, William, 113, 117, 121.
 Sayner, Christopher, 48.
 _____, Margett, 51.
 _____, Thomas, 73.
 _____, Xpofer, 51.
 Scholey, Katteren, 22.
 Scotchburn, Scotchburne :
 _____, Fraunes, 18.
 _____, Margaret, 19.
 _____, Robert, 18, 19.
 Scott, Scot :
 _____, Alison, 13.
 _____, Elizabeth, 15, 37.
 _____, Fraunes, 34, 37.
 _____, Jenet, 38.
 _____, Joan, 18.
 _____, Margret, 2, 44.
 _____, Robert, 15, 18, 41, 44, 52.
 _____, William, 41.
 Scrivener, Alice, 41.
 _____, An, 41.
 _____, Edward, 45.
 _____, Ellen, 31.

Scrivener, Elizabeth, 10, 18, 39.
 _____, Fraunes, 31, 33, 34, 37, 39,
 41, 45, 47, 50.
 _____, Hellen, 55.
 _____, Jenet, 38.
 _____, John, 7, 18, 19.
 _____, Katteren, 8, 18.
 _____, Margaret, 37.
 _____, Ralph, 23.
 _____, William, 33.
 Scroop, Margaret, 48.
 Scroope, An, 48.
 Sedall, Elizabethe, 68.
 _____, Vincent, 68.
 Selbee, Sellby:
 _____, Brian, 58.
 _____, George, 58, 60, 85, 87.
 _____, Jane, 60.
 _____, Sibella, 60, 85.
 _____, Urseley, 89.
 Settle, Margaret, 113.
 Shackleton, Edward, 129, 130.
 _____, Mary, 130.
 _____, Thomas, 129, 130.
 Shan, Anne, 50, 53.
 _____, Elizabeth, 110.
 _____, Robert, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54.
 Thomas, 53, 54.
 Sharp, Edward, 60.
 _____, John, 54, 55, 57, 65, 66.
 _____, Leonard, 65.
 _____, Marie, 65.
 _____, Thomas, 60, 126, 128.
 _____, William, 54.
 Sharphowse, William, 45.
 Sharpulls, Agnes, 15.
 Shaw, Shawe:
 _____, Elizabeth, 70.
 _____, George, 73, 99, 107.
 _____, Marget, 77, 105, 109.
 _____, Mary, 84, 86.
 _____, Richard, 69.
 _____, Susan, 80.
 _____, William, 69, 70, 73, 77, 80, 84,
 86, 99, 105, 107, 112.
 Shepherd, Sheaperd, Shepperd, Ship-
 perd, Shypherd, Shyppherd:
 _____, Alice, 14.
 _____, An, 18.
 _____, Isabell, 11.
 _____, John, 9.
 _____, Margaret, 7, 28.
 _____, Richard, 95.
 _____, Robert, 13, 14.
 _____, Thomas, 14, 17, 18.
 Shereburn, Thomas, 34, 46.
 Shereburne, Margaret, 72.
 Sherecroft, Alice, 66.

Sherecroft, Christopher, 65.
 _____, Richard, 100.
 _____, William, 66.
 _____, Xpofer, 66.
 Shereing, Mary, 103.
 Shillito, Ann, 99.
 _____, John, 95, 97.
 _____, Mercy, 128.
 _____, Thomas, 97.
 Shippen, Shipen:
 _____, Alexander, 40.
 _____, Alice, 5.
 _____, An, 11, 34, 39.
 _____, Dorithie, 18, 35.
 _____, Edward, 21.
 _____, Fraunes, 21, 30, 31.
 _____, Isabell, 3, 9.
 _____, James, 9, 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37.
 _____, Jane, 32.
 _____, Jenet, 2, 13.
 _____, John, 6, 11, 17, 18, 21, 30, 31,
 33, 34, 60, 75.
 _____, Margaret, 6, 51, 69.
 _____, Martyn, 24.
 _____, Mary, 27, 73.
 _____, Richard, 53, 75.
 _____, Robert, 2.
 _____, Thomas, 3, 5, 30, 33.
 _____, William, 8, 53, 56, 73.
 _____,, 22.
 Short, Alice, 70.
 _____, Anna, 98.
 _____, John, 70.
 _____, Mary, 95.
 Siddall, Vincent, 77, 81.
 Sikes, Sykes:
 _____, John, 2, 3, 13.
 _____, Marie, 108.
 _____, Richard, 108, 110, 116.
 _____, William, 116.
 Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson:
 _____, Alice, 10, 35, 89.
 _____, An, 76, 83.
 _____, Dorothy, 29.
 _____, Elizabeth, 24.
 _____, Jenet, 6.
 _____, John, 12, 25, 32.
 _____, Thomas, 58.
 _____, William, 5, 8, 18, 54, 67, 97.
 Simpull, John, 2.
 Skelton, Ellin, 94.
 _____, Helling, 110.
 _____, William, 98.
 Skilbeck, Skilbecke:
 _____, Barbara, 37, 38.
 _____, Elizabeth, 30.
 _____, John, 30, 32, 33, 37, 38.
 _____, Katteren, 38.

Skilbeck, Robert, 19.
 Stilliton, Dynnys, 56.
 Smawlechar, Edmund, 17.
 ——, John, 17.
 Smith, Smith, Smyth, Smythe:
 ——, Agnes, 30.
 ——, Ann, 12, 43, 44, 45, 85, 93, 115,
 126.
 ——, Charles, 88, 93, 97, 103, 109, 118.
 ——, Dorithie, 32.
 ——, Duke, 93.
 ——, Elizabeth, 106, 109.
 ——, Fraunces, 8, 25, 94.
 ——, George, 44.
 ——, James, 113, 117, 119.
 ——, Jane, 97, 126.
 ——, Jenet, 6, 9, 13, 45, 51.
 ——, John, 3, 5, 12, 13, 44, 51.
 ——, Katteren, 26.
 ——, Leonard, 87.
 ——, Margaret, 3, 20, 41, 82, 107.
 ——, Mary, 102.
 ——, Richard, 24, 45, 102, 106.
 ——, Robert, 8.
 ——, Roger, 40.
 ——, Thomas, 5, 6, 10, 26, 31, 49, 71,
 94, 98.
 ——, William, 10, 38, 40, 41, 88, 96, 98,
 107, 109, 110, 113, 117, 119, 122, 127.
 Smithies, Smythies:
 ——, Edithe, 52.
 ——, Elizabeth, 52.
 ——, George, 38, 52.
 ——, Henry, 57.
 ——, Idethe, 54.
 ——, Isabell, 58.
 ——, Thomas, 38.
 Snauden, Agnes, 47.
 ——, Isabell, 58.
 Snauden, Isabell, 79.
 Snaudell, Snaudall, Snaudayll,
 Snowdayl:
 ——, Arcillas, 89.
 ——, Christopher, 56.
 ——, Elizabeth, 86.
 ——, Hercules, 91.
 ——, Jane, 91.
 ——, Margrit, 89.
 Sommers, Julian, 93.
 ——, Robert, 93.
 Sommersell, Godfrey, 95.
 ——, John, 95.
 Sowersby, John, 19.
 Spencer, Spenser:
 ——, Margaret, 22.
 ——, Mary, 21.
 ——, William, 20.

Spicer, Spiser:
 ——, Agnes, 45.
 ——, Anne, 65.
 ——, Hugh, 19.
 Spink, Spinck, Spincke, Spinke, Spynck:
 ——, Alice, 16, 47, 50.
 ——, An, 20, 53, 83, 88, 101, 104, 107,
 109, 111, 112, 114, 126.
 ——, Auvaray, 88.
 ——, Benjamin, 93, 120, 121, 122, 124,
 126, 128, 129, 130.
 ——, Charles, 130.
 ——, Christopher, 87, 110, 111.
 ——, Dorothe, 91, 115.
 ——, Elizabeth, 42, 46, 48, 62, 68, 78,
 101, 111, 117, 123.
 ——, Francis, 126.
 ——, Gabriell, 124.
 ——, George, 49, 57, 59, 76, 78, 81, 83,
 86, 89, 90, 91, 94, 119, 120.
 ——, Godfrey, 50, 83, 84, 88, 90, 93, 106.
 ——, Hughe, 130.
 ——, James, 54.
 ——, Jane, 117, 119, 120.
 ——, John, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48,
 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 68, 78,
 102, 105, 107, 111, 112, 114, 116,
 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 130.
 ——, Joseph, 93, 130.
 ——, Katherine, 84, 120.
 ——, Margaret, 18, 36, 51.
 ——, Mathias, 89, 119.
 ——, Omphray, 107.
 ——, Posthumus, 110, 111, 115.
 ——, Rebeca, 89.
 ——, Richard, 59.
 ——, Robert, 15, 43, 44, 47, 49, 52, 56,
 59, 60, 85, 86, 115, 116, 117, 119,
 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 130.
 ——, Ruth, 122.
 ——, Sarah, 92, 93.
 ——, Thomas, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 33,
 44, 56, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92,
 93, 107, 109, 115, 117, 120, 121,
 126.
 ——, William, 46, 56, 116.
 ——, Xpofer, 47, 87.
 Splayforth, Alice, 113.
 ——, Edward, 116.
 ——, Henry, 110, 111, 113, 116.
 ——, Marie, 111.
 Spoffard, Spofforth, Spoforth, Spofourth:
 ——, Agnes, 25.
 ——, Alice, 91.
 ——, An, 19.
 ——, Richard, 50.
 Staffurth, Alice, 6.
 Stainton, Jenet, 4, 5.

Stamford, Stamford :
 ——, Anne, 106.
 ——, John, 105, 106.
 ——, Marmaduke, 105.

Stanford, Stanforth :
 ——, Elizabeth, 95.
 ——, John, 95, 100.
 ——, Margaret, 100.
 ——, William, 98.
 ——,, 98.

Stanige, Henry, 101.

Stansfield, Stanfield, Staynsfeild :
 ——, Agnes, 14, 28.
 ——, Alice, 23, 47.
 ——, Dorothy, 31.
 ——, Elizabeth, 16, 25, 30, 47.
 ——, Fraunces, 17, 25.
 ——, Nicholas, 21.
 ——, Richard, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 21, 31, 37.
 ——, Widow, 50.

Staynton, Agnes, 3.

Stedman, Steedman :
 ——, Agnes, 15.
 ——, Robert, 110.
 ——, Thomas, 15.

Steney, Jane, 97.
 ——, William, 97.

Stevenson, John, 26.
 ——, Mabell, 33.
 ——, Margaret, 26.

Stillinge, Anpe, 109, 111.
 ——, Henery, 109, 111, 112.
 ——, James, 112.

Stockill, Stokall, Stokell :
 ——, Alice, 6.
 ——, Anna, 98.
 ——, Isabell, 5.

Stonas, Leonerd, 62.
 ——, Robert, 62.

Stones, Christopher, 31.
 ——, Robert, 7.

Stringer, Edward, 60.

Strode, W., 112, 114, 115, 117, 122, 123,
 126, 128, 129, 130.

Stubbes, Stubes :
 ——, Elizabeth, 90.
 ——, Jane, 108.
 ——, Mary, 76.
 ——, Richard, 90, 108, 110.

Sturdy, Sturdie :
 ——, Abraham, 127.
 ——, Anne, 112.
 ——, Richard, 112.

Sugden, An, 59.
 ——, Elizabeth, 61, 64.
 ——, Hellen, 69.
 ——, John, 95.

Sugden, Robert, 57, 59, 61, 64, 66, 69.
 ——, Thomas, 66.
 ——, William, 95.

Summers, Anthomie, 109.
 ——, Elezabeth, 109.

Swan, Ralf, 45.

Swift, Swifte :
 ——, Dorathe, 107.
 ——, Edward, 113.
 ——, Grace, 67, 87.
 ——, Jane, 92, 118.
 ——, William, 62, 67, 86, 87, 92, 106,
 107.

Swinden, Tobias, 112.

T.

TALBOT, Antony, 67.
 ——, Hellen, 67.

Tarbotan, Tarbetan :
 ——, Ann, 113.
 ——, Henry, 120.
 ——, Mary, 116.
 ——, Thomas, 104, 113, 116, 120,
 124.
 ——, William, 124.

Tasker, Elizabeth, 61.
 ——, Jenet, 55.
 ——, Robert, 65.
 ——, Thomas, 55, 56, 61, 65.

Tate, An, 40.
 ——, Robert, 39, 40, 126.
 ——, William, 126.

Tauendar, Alexander, 98.

Taylor, Tailor, Taiour, Taler, Tayler :
 ——, Abraham, 105, 107, 108, 110,
 114, 116, 120, 126.
 ——, Agnes, 114.
 ——, Anne, 105, 114, 116, 122.
 ——, Brian, 28.
 ——, Edward, 111.
 ——, Elizabeth, 1, 15, 78, 99.
 ——, Ellen, 28.
 ——, George, 18, 19, 21, 22.
 ——, James, 120.
 ——, Jane, 21, 57, 78.
 ——, John, 25, 30, 107, 108, 109, 111,
 113, 114, 117, 119, 122, 126, 128.
 ——, Katheren, 107.
 ——, Martin, 119.
 ——, Mary, 109, 122.
 ——, Ralph, 104, 108, 109.
 ——, Richard, 19.
 ——, Roger, 63.
 ——, Thomas, 9, 109, 113, 117.
 ——, William, 13, 52, 57, 77, 114.

Tenand, Margaret, 32.

Terbison, Thomas, 109.

Thachthat, Edward, 102.
 _____, Elizabeth, 102.
 Thackarah, Robert, 96.
 Thornton, Thornton:
 _____, Edmund, 30, 31, 32, 33.
 _____, Elizabeth, 35.
 _____, Jane, 39.
 _____, John, 32, 103.
 _____, Millesans, 31.
 _____, Robert, 14, 33.
 _____, Thomas, 35, 39.
 Thwait, Jane, 117.
 _____, Robert, 116.
 Thwart, Elizabeth, 116.
 Tinker, Mary, 117.
 _____, Thomas, 117.
 Todd, Tod:
 _____, Elizabeth, 90, 92, 117.
 _____, James, 96.
 _____, Jane, 77.
 _____, John, 34, 74, 77, 81, 84, 88, 90,
 91, 92, 110.
 _____, Margaret, 81.
 _____, Richard, 84, 91.
 _____, William, 74, 96.
 Tofield (?), Thomas, 117.
 Tomlinson, Tomplinson:
 _____, Brian, 102.
 _____, George, 89.
 _____, Isabell, 23.
 _____, Jane, 98.
 _____, John, 105, 106.
 _____, Margaret, 105, 106.
 _____, Richard, 24.
 _____, William, 52, 97.
 Tomson, Tompson, Tompson, Thom-
 sons:
 _____, Alice, 9, 79, 98.
 _____, Alleson, 9.
 _____, Anne, 95.
 _____, Edward, 3.
 _____, Fraunces, 27, 28, 79.
 _____, Hellen, 71.
 _____, Isabell, 10.
 _____, John, 7, 11, 27, 34.
 _____, Katteren, 25.
 _____, Margaret, 69.
 _____, Miles, 1.
 _____, Paul, 95.
 _____, Richard, 12.
 _____, Thomas, 98.
 _____, William, 4, 6, 95.
 Topcliffe, Topliff, Topliffe:
 _____, Arthur, 101, 102, 105, 108, 109,
 112, 116, 118, 119.
 _____, Elizabeth, 109, 118.
 _____, Jane, 102.
 _____, John, 116.
 Topcliffe, Topliff, Topliffe:
 _____, Mary, 105, 108.
 _____, William, 112.
 _____,, 128.
 Topham, Edward, 126.
 _____, Joshua, 126.
 Toppin, Mabel, 104.
 Tottee, An, 77.
 _____ or Dillimorth, Isabell, 77.
 Townend, Isabell, 7.
 _____, Mary, 99.
 _____, Thomas, 99.
 Turner, An, 53, 89.
 _____, Brian, 61.
 _____, Elizabeth, 35, 39.
 _____, ffraunces, 46, 53.
 _____, George, 39, 43, 94.
 _____, Henry, 34, 35, 39, 41, 43, 53.
 _____, Isabell, 45.
 _____, Jane, 92, 123.
 _____, Jennet, 79, 102.
 _____, Joan, 19.
 _____, John, 81.
 _____, Lydia, 126.
 _____, Margaret, 41, 53, 128.
 _____, Mary, 83, 98, 117, 122.
 _____, Richard, 14, 15, 16, 18, 42, 94,
 97, 98, 117, 122, 129.
 _____, Robert, 15, 19, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85,
 87, 89, 92, 98, 102, 119.
 _____, Thomas, 85.
 _____, William, 16, 43, 53, 98, 126.
 _____, Wydowe, 73.
 Turpin, Turpen, Tyrpin:
 _____, Agnes, 14, 27.
 _____, An, 4, 14, 18, 28, 56.
 _____, Anthony, 11.
 _____, Bridget, 59.
 _____, Constance, 28.
 _____, Dority, 21.
 _____, Elizabeth, 16, 22.
 _____, Francis, 63.
 _____, George, 30.
 _____, Henry, 7, 16, 18, 21, 108.
 _____, Isabell, 4, 18, 21, 96.
 _____, James, 96.
 _____, Jane, 21.
 _____, Jenet, 1, 5, 9, 40.
 _____, John, 6, 21, 27, 30, 33, 36, 38,
 60, 66, 96.
 _____, Julian, 21.
 _____, Katteren, 28, 68.
 _____, Margaret, 16.
 _____, Richard, 15, 16, 19, 34.
 _____, Robert, 36, 38.
 _____, Thomas, 22.
 _____, William, 12, 13, 27, 56, 57, 59,
 63, 66, 70.

Turton, Thomas, 99.

Tutill, Tutell :

- _____, Agnes, 3.
- _____, Alexander, 52, 80.
- _____, Alice, 49.
- _____, Charles, 63.
- _____, Elizabeth, 74, 99, 101.
- _____, George, 68, 69, 71, 74, 77, 83, 99, 105.
- _____, Helen, 80.
- _____, Jane, 59, 66, 77, 84.
- _____, Jenet, 69.
- _____, Margaret, 57, 83.
- _____, Marrion, 11.
- _____, Thomas, 49, 52, 55, 59, 63, 66, 67, 71, 109.
- _____, William, 12, 55.
- Twisleton, George, 114.
- _____, Mathew, 37.

U.

UNDERWOOD, Elizabeth, 37.

_____, Robert, 20, 28.

Usler, Ustler :

- _____, Isabell, 60.
- _____, Margaret, 21.
- _____, Thomas, 21.

Uutting, Elizabeth, 25.

V.

VALENTINE, Robert, 47.

Varay, Vary :

- _____, Ellen, 122.
- _____, Thomas, 92.
- Vevers, Isabell, 44.
- _____, Margaret, 66.
- _____, Richard, 49.
- _____, William, 47, 49.
- Vince, John, 127, 128, 129.
- _____, Thomas, 127, 128.
- Vincent, Elizabeth, 96.
- _____, John, 94, 96, 98.
- _____, William, 98.

W.

WALKER, Wawker :

- _____, Agnes, 3.
- _____, An, 44, 71.
- _____, Dorotheie, 75, 79.
- _____, Edward, 76, 94, 96, 101, 102, 106, 109, 111, 114, 117, 123, 130.
- _____, Elizabeth, 45, 78, 83, 114, 117.
- _____, Frances, 44, 68, 83.
- _____, George, 71, 75, 86, 91, 101.
- _____, Isabell, 25, 86.

Walker, Wawker :

- _____, Jane, 90.
- _____, Jenet, 35.
- _____, John, 6, 22, 27, 43, 45, 47, 48, 67, 71, 73, 80, 101, 102.
- _____, Katteren, 35, 41.
- _____, Margaret, 2, 23.
- _____, Mary, 96, 115.
- _____, Richard, 91.
- _____, Robert, 48, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 100, 111.
- _____, Thomas, 27, 32, 58, 87, 91, 106.
- _____, Warin, 38, 41, 75.
- _____, William, 81, 84.
- Walwark, James, 76.
- _____, Richard, 76.
- Ward, Warde :
- _____, Agnes, 31, 46.
- _____, Alice, 16.
- _____, Ann, 16, 47, 85, 123.
- _____, Elizabeth, 5, 47.
- _____, Francis, 126.
- _____, George, 128, 129.
- _____, Henrie, 58.
- _____, Isabell, 85.
- _____, Jane, 15, 124.
- _____, Jenet, 2, 27.
- _____, Joan, 16.
- _____, John, 5, 15, 49, 85, 102, 103, 104.
- _____, Margaret, 4, 15.
- _____, Richard, 117.
- _____, Robert, 7, 14, 15, 16, 17, 36, 62, 126.
- _____, Thomas, 52, 53, 55.
- _____, William, 17, 49, 52, 53, 55, 58, 62, 67, 123, 124.

Warden, Jenet, 61.

Waterson, Jane, 41.

Watkin, Watkyn :

- _____, Agnes, 6.
- _____, Ann, 7, 11, 35, 39, 40, 84.
- _____, Anthony, 16, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 51, 84, 86.
- _____, Dorothy, 71.
- _____, Elizabeth, 88.
- _____, ffraunces, 42, 72, 83, 88.
- _____, George, 83.
- _____, Isabell, 9, 35.
- _____, John, 3, 8.
- _____, Margaret, 19, 37, 68.
- _____, Marie, 51, 125.
- _____, Thomas, 9, 10, 16, 19, 25, 35, 47, 69.
- _____, William, 2, 5.
- Watkinson, Katteren, 7.
- Watson, Brian, 62.
- _____, Elizabeth, 62.
- _____, John, 3.

Watson, William, 94.
 Watt, Agnes, 6.
 —, Isabell, 7.
 —, Margaret, 8.
 —, Xpofer, 7.
 Watter, Isabell, 13.
 —, William, 8.
 Waud, Waude, Wauld, Waulde:
 —, Agnes, 37.
 —, An, 86.
 —, Beatrice, 65.
 —, Dorothy, 45, 54, 76.
 —, Elizabeth, 74, 79.
 —, Ellen, 121.
 —, Francis, 82, 101, 102, 106, 110,
 112, 113, 126.
 —, George, 19, 21, 45, 50, 53, 78, 80,
 82, 86, 89, 90, 101.
 —, Jane, 90, 102.
 —, Margaret, 61, 82.
 —, Marie, 48, 74.
 —, Nicholas, 21, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56,
 57, 61, 63, 65, 74, 79, 91, 113.
 —, William, 19, 45, 57, 106, 110, 113,
 120.
 Waulsh, Thomas, 52.
 Wayneman, Edward, 19.
 Webster, Anne, 89, 109.
 —, Dorothie, 64, 95.
 —, Elizabeth, 92, 111.
 —, Frances, 67.
 —, Isabell, 41.
 —, James, 75, 98, 105, 109, 110, 111.
 —, Margaret, 99.
 —, Robert, 64, 67, 68, 75, 89, 90,
 99, 105.
 —, Widow, 75.
 —, William, 16, 21, 34.
 Welkes, George, 99.
 —, William, 99.
 Wells, Welles, Wels:
 —, Agnes, 13.
 —, Alice, 3, 5.
 —, Anne, 17, 49, 85, 92, 94, 99, 115,
 119, 126, 129.
 —, Dennis, 96.
 —, Dorothy, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 20, 37, 55, 57, 68, 85,
 125, 127.
 —, Edmund, 22.
 —, Edward, 19, 51, 52, 55, 57, 58,
 59, 62, 68, 85, 87.
 —, Fraunces, 16.
 —, George, 74, 76, 80, 85, 86, 89,
 91, 93, 94, 97, 100, 108, 118,
 119, 121, 125, 126, 129.
 —, Grace, 86.
 —, Jane, 89, 115, 129.
 —, Jenet, 9.

Wells, Welles, Wels:
 —, John, 16, 19, 27, 62, 84, 96, 113,
 118, 125.
 —, Katteren, 41.
 —, Margaret, 16, 21, 29, 30, 46, 70,
 81, 89.
 —, Marie, 58, 71, 75, 91, 94, 100,
 118, 121.
 —, Matthew, 126.
 —, Nicholas, 92.
 —, Robert, 17, 18, 19, 27, 29, 30, 35,
 41, 44, 45, 52, 76, 84, 88, 89,
 112, 115, 121, 122, 125.
 —, Susan, 80.
 —, Thomas, 58, 59, 93, 95.
 —, Widow, 21.
 —, William, 16, 18, 21, 34, 36, 37,
 40, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 58, 71, 75, 87,
 88, 97, 119, 123, 127, 129.
 Wensley, Thomas, 63.
 Wentforth, Thomas, 101.
 West, Ann, 121.
 —, Elizabeth, 58, 81.
 —, Isabell, 48, 54.
 —, James, 50, 54, 58, 61, 64, 81.
 —, Jane, 98, 105, 124.
 —, John, 50, 94, 96, 100, 105, 127.
 —, Margaret, 130.
 —, Mary, 100, 130.
 —, Robert, 57, 61.
 —, Thomas, 78, 96, 121, 124, 127, 130.
 —, William, 64.
 Westerman, Joseph, 76.
 —, Stephen, 76.
 Whale, Wailles:
 —, Anne, 111.
 —, John, 85, 86.
 —, Nicolas, 85, 86, 87, 111.
 —, William, 87.
 Whalley, Elizabeth, 98.
 Wharledayl, Wharledayle, Wharldayle:
 —, Brian, 42.
 —, Elizabethe, 50.
 —, ffraances, 42, 44.
 —, George, 42.
 —, John, 29.
 Wharton, Frances, 116.
 Wheldale, Wheldail, Wheldayl, Wheldayll:
 —, An, 4, 22.
 —, Fraunces, 14.
 —, Isabell, 6, 18.
 —, Joan, 14.
 —, John, 15.
 —, Margaret, 8.
 —, Richard, 13, 14, 15, 18.
 —, Robert, 6.
 —, William, 6, 7.
 —, 8.

Wheldrake, Wheldrick:
 —, Richard, 98.
 —, Thomas, 58, 101.
 —, William, 101.

White, William, 16.

Whitehead, Richard, 105.

Whitley, Whiteley:
 —, An, 25.
 —, Cuthbert, 69.
 —, Isabell, 34.
 —, Jenet, 6, 10.
 —, John, 1, 7, 19, 28.
 —, Katteren, 8, 23.
 —, Mary, 127.
 —, Sara, 102.
 —, Thomas, 11.
 —, William, 12.

Whitte, John, 15.

Whitwood, Elizabeth, 97.

Wike, Francis, 90.
 —, Jane, 90.

Wilbarne, Wilburn:
 —, James, 35, 37, 50, 61, 62.
 —, Nicholas, 37, 62.

Wilie, Wily:
 —, An, 36.
 —, Elizabeth, 43.
 —, John, 32.
 —, William, 32.

Wilkinson, Alice, 73.
 —, Ann, 126.
 —, Elizabeth, 42, 114.
 —, Ellen, 62.
 —, Fraunces, 36, 38.
 —, John, 52, 58.
 —, Margaret, 39, 42, 60.
 —, Richard, 64, 77, 122, 123.
 —, Robert, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 56,
 60, 62, 116.
 —, Susan, 45, 117, 127.
 —, Thomas, 60, 127.
 —, William, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63,
 113, 114, 116, 117, 122, 123, 126, 127.

Williamson, Francis, 88.
 —, Thomas, 10, 73.

Williman, An, 64.
 —, Isaac, 64.
 —, Thomas, 63, 64.

Wilson, Willson:
 —, Agnes, 6.
 —, Alice, 54.
 —, Ann, 20, 113.
 —, Christopher, 29, 47, 57, 69, 70,
 78.
 —, Edward, 50, 57.
 —, Ellen, 40, 53.
 —, Elizabeth, 13, 39, 47, 60, 69, 75,
 78, 105, 106, 122.
 —, Frances, 62.

Wilson, Isabell, 10, 45, 53, 110.
 —, als. Ledson, James, 54.
 —, Jane, 37, 67.
 —, Jenet, 26.
 —, John, 3, 96, 98, 101, 106, 111.
 —, Lawrence, 39, 40, 51, 53.
 —, Margaret, 33, 34, 36, 48, 51, 55,
 76, 106, 121.
 —, Marie, 51, 60.
 —, Mr., 35, 56.
 —, Robert, 33, 34, 36, 47, 60.
 —, Thomas, 95, 121.
 —, William, 2, 12, 24, 29, 37, 39,
 47, 48, 51, 52, 57, 60, 62, 67,
 103, 106, 111, 113, 121.
 —, Wilson, 105.
 —, Xpofer, 45.

Wilton, Alice, 25.
 —, An, 54.
 —, Anthony, 20.
 —, Robert, 20.

Winteringham, Edward, 126.

Wise, Elisabeth, 8.
 —, Isabell, 6.
 —, John, 3.

Wiseman, Dority, 11.
 —, Thomas, 11.

Witley, John, 10.
 —, Lance, 9.

Wood, Woode:
 —, Frances, 66.
 —, James, 85.
 —, John, 60, 123, 127.
 —, Margarett, 96.
 —, Thomas, 80, 127.
 —, William, 123.

Woodhouse, Constance, 14.
 —, Elizabeth, 10, 57.
 —, Galfridus, 16.
 —, William, 51.

Woodrowe, James, 65.

Woormall, John, 36.
 —, Mary, 36.

Wray, Wraye:
 —, Alice, 63.
 —, Annes, 13.
 —, Fraunces, 27, 61.
 —, George, 26, 27, 30, 52, 60.
 —, Jenet, 12, 52.
 —, John, 26.
 —, Margaret, 30, 76.
 —, Wydowe, 73.

Wright, Alice, 33.
 —, Edward, 124.
 —, Elizabeth, 96.
 —, Frances, 121.
 —, Jenet, 5.
 —, John, 27, 93, 98.
 —, Joseph, 30.

_____, Katherin, 99.
 _____, Robert, 93, 96, 99, 105.
 _____, Thomas, 27, 30.

Y.

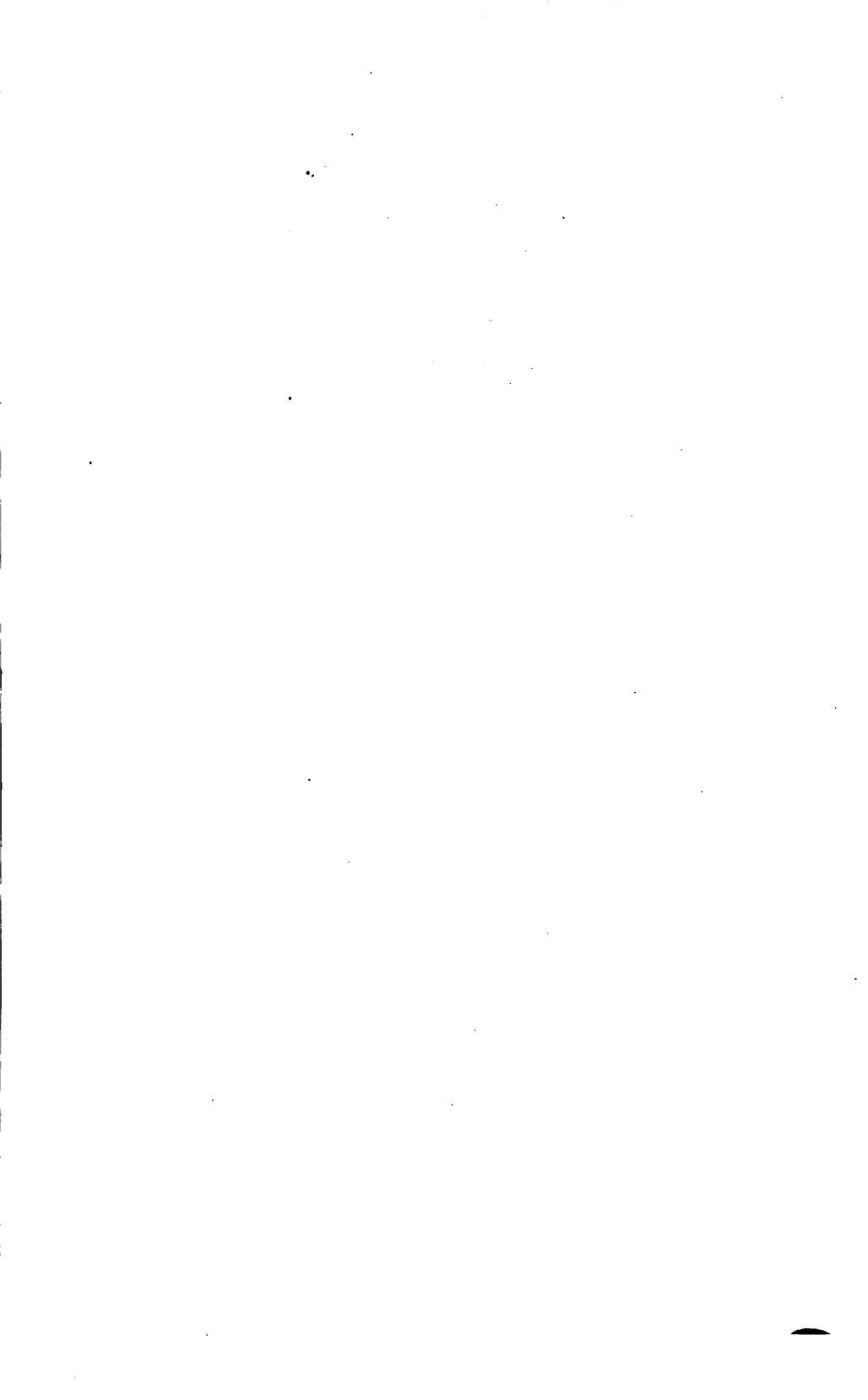
YEADON, Yeaden:
 _____, Alice, 37, 39, 66.
 _____, Isabell, 73.
 _____, John, 37, 39, 45.

Youle, Yoyle:
 _____, Alice, 18.
 _____, An, 14.
 _____, John, 2.
 _____, Robert, 14.
 Young, Younge:
 _____, An, 13.
 _____, Fraunces, 6, 9.
 _____, Henry, 4, 22.
 _____, Margaret, 7.

INDEX OF PLACES.

ADDINGHAM, 51, 60.
 BARSTOW, 103.
 Barton, 109.
 Beal, 29.
 Bettrice hil, 66.
 Bigging, 103.
 Birkin, 27, 30, 59.
 Blithe, 42.
 Boltan Poirrie, 108.
 Braton or Brayton, 16, 45, 48, 102, 104.
 Brighton, 45.
 Brotherton, 77, 79.
 Burton, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26,
 27, 28, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47,
 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,
 58, 60, 61, 65, 67, 72, 74, 77, 102, 103,
 104, 109, 113, 114, 123, 129.
 Burton Salmon, 55, 104.
 COATES, 52.
 DARBYSHIRE, 74.
 Drafneild, 74.
 Duffield, 126.
 FENTON, 103.
 Frieston or Friston, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29, 38, 48, 49, 50,
 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 67, 100.
 Frieston Ings, 74.
 GATEFORTH, 47, 102, 104.
 Gilling, 49.
 Guyseley, 52.
 HAMBLETON, 45, 48, 55.
 Hemsworth, 122.
 Heslewood, 66.
 Hilham, Hillam, Hillom, Hillome, or
 Hyllam, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,
 21, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37,
 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55,
 56, 57, 58, 62, 66, 73, 83, 87, 100, 101,
 102, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110, 113, 121.
 Hurst Courtney, 59.
 KELLINGTON, 100.
 Kippax, 103.
 LANCASHIRE, 76.

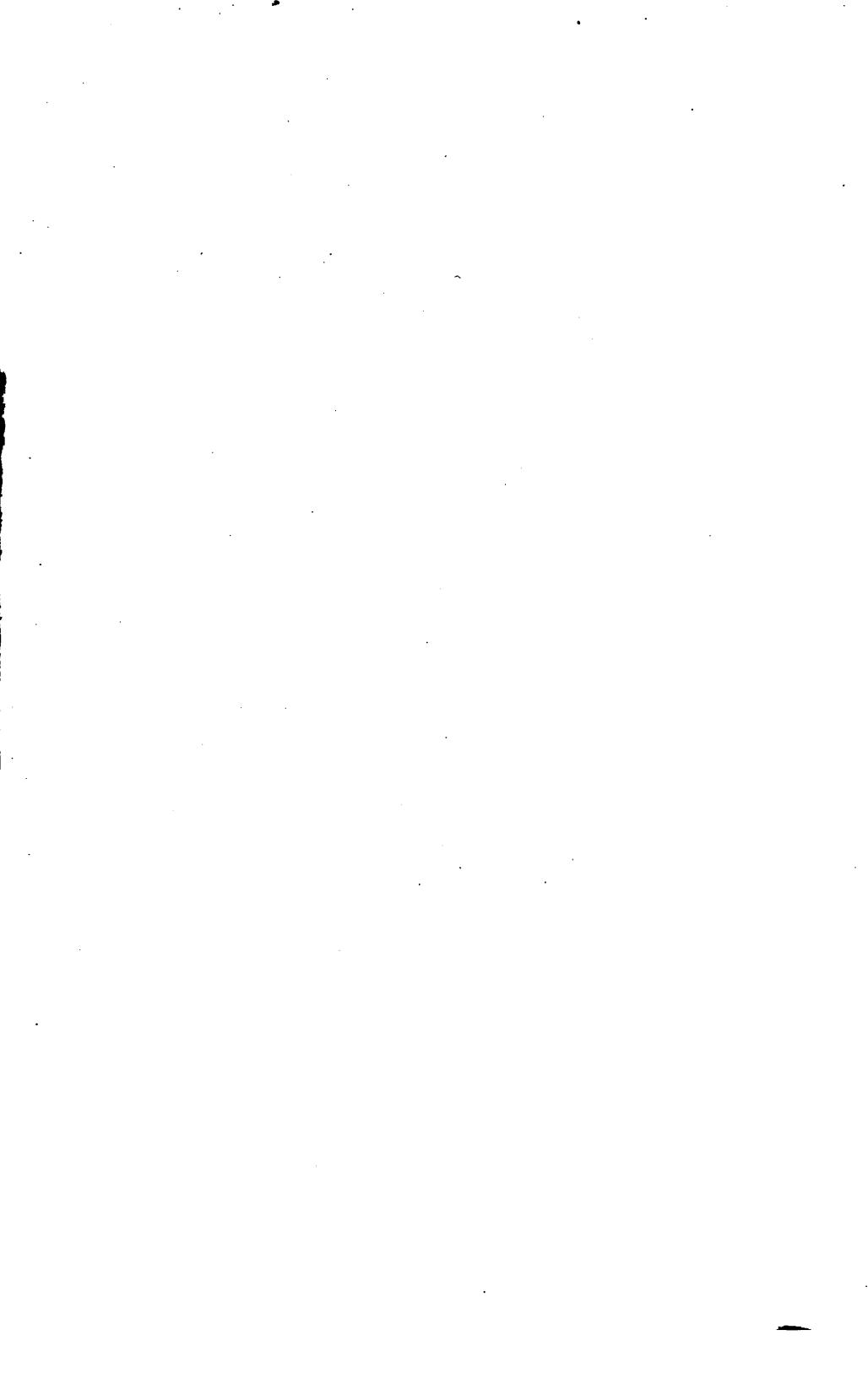
Ledsam or Ledsham, 103, 104, 109.
 Leeds, 29, 37, 39.
 Lennarton, 76.
 Lodinge, 14.
 London, 51.
 Lumbe, Lumbee, Lumbie, or Lumby,
 19, 25, 34, 52, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71,
 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 100, 101, 111.
 Lumby layne, 53.
 MELTAN LEYES, 109.
 Milford, Milfoord, Milfoorth, Milforth,
 Millfoorthe, or Mylford, 14, 65, 67, 69,
 70, 73, 75, 100, 106, 114, 122.
 Monckfrieston or Monckfriston, 1, 14, 15,
 16, 17, 18, 19, 49, 52, 64, 78, 102, 103,
 104, 108, 112.
 NEWCASTLE, 73.
 North Cowton, 77.
 OLDAM, 76.
 POMFRET, 65.
 Pontefract, 104.
 RAWDEN, 52.
 Rest Parke, 102, 103.
 Ripon, 63.
 SAXTON, 104.
 Scotton, 104.
 Shearburne, Sherburne, Shereburne, Shere-
 burne, or Shirburne, 13, 14, 15, 16, 49,
 52, 66, 102, 103, 104, 110.
 South Milfoord, South Milford, or South
 Milforth, 62, 65, 66, 70, 76.
 Steeton, 49.
 Stillingfleet, 41, 44.
 Susworth, 104.
 Swillington, 16.
 TANCHILL, Tanshelfe, or Tanshill, 102,
 103, 104.
 WAKEFIELD, 105.
 Wauldbee, 73.
 Winde Milne, 64.
 Wistow or Wistowe, 64, 66, 112.
 Woodhouse, 14.
 YORK or Yorke, 36, 107.

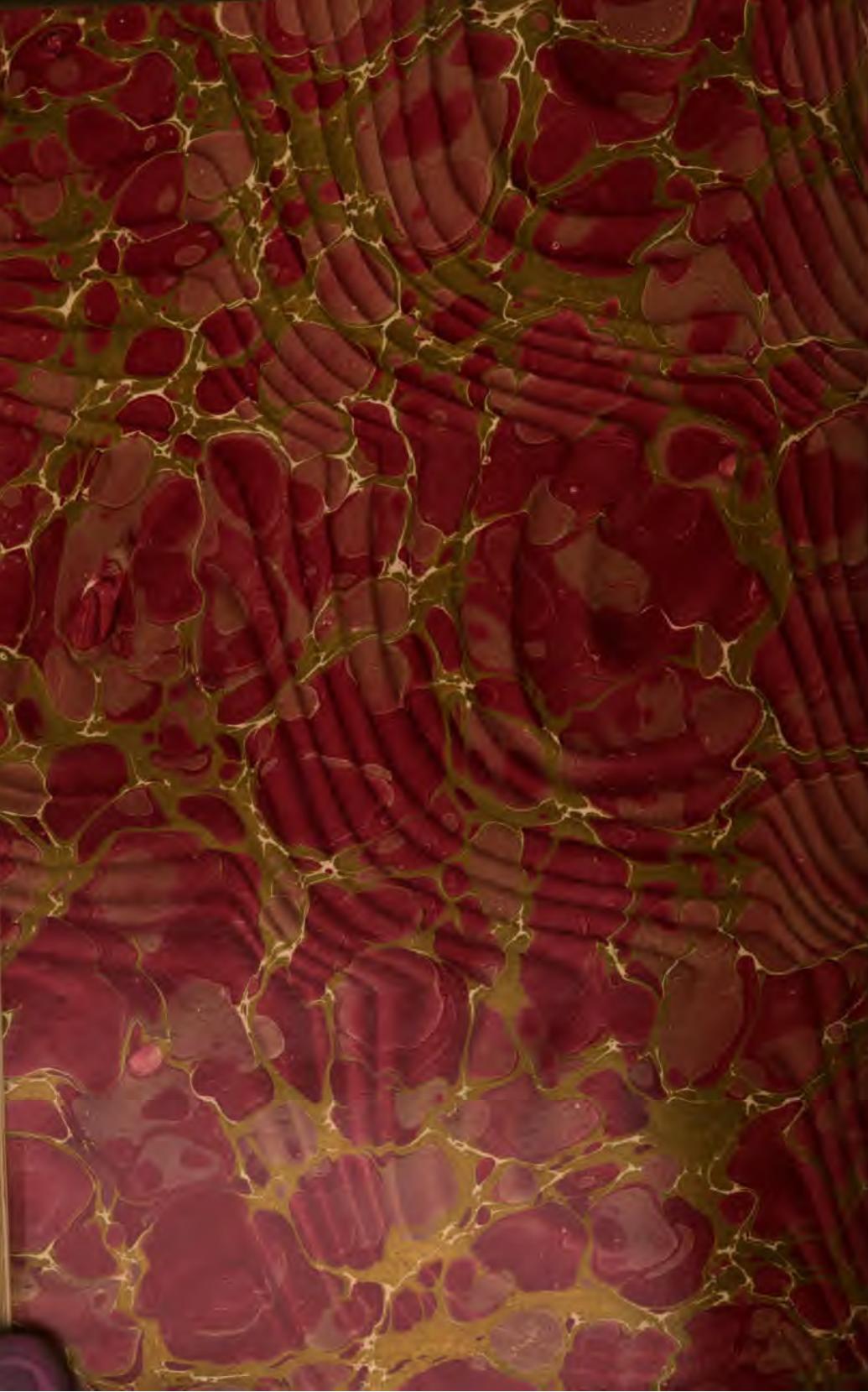












This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred
by retaining it beyond the specified
time.

Please return promptly.